

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:28 PM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Maureen Foster; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Nikki and Laura: I just had a good conversation with Bob Vogel and things seems to be operational and under as much control as can be expected. The Incident Management Team is fully operational. The crowd is peaceful and we will re-secure the monuments and memorials as the crowd dissipates. Both Maureen and I are closely monitoring and are available if you have questions.

Keep in mind that in any other part of the world this would be a violent protest but here it is aggressive but peaceful and our rangers and USPP are handling it well.

Jon

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:57 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Hi Team - Do you know who is working to remove the barricades the protestors are carrying to the White House after they drop them off and things calm down? USPP I assume?

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:17 AM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, William Cheek

<william_cheek@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard
<carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, David Mulholland
<david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>,
Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks
<paul_brooks@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell"
<peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>,
"Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi
<charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton
<keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith
<patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby
<michael_libby@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean
<robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart
<jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, stephanie clark
<stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler
<richard_butler@nps.gov>

Subject: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:43 PM
To: Grace Stephens; Bruce Sheaffer; Sue Waldron
Subject: WWII Memorial Statement

Grace:

Here's the final, approved statement on WWII.

Mike

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Oct 2, 2013 1:09 PM
Subject: Re: NPR request
To: "Jinae West" <JWest@npr.org>
Cc:

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Jinae West <JWest@npr.org> wrote:

Hi there.

I'm a producer at NPR's "All Things Considered" in DC. We're curious to talk to someone for today's show about why there are barricades around monuments and memorials on the National Mall during the shutdown. Can you help to point me in the right direction?

This would potentially be for a taped, not live, conversation with our host, Melissa Block. We tape interviews between Noon and 2:45 PM ET.

Thanks for any help you can give. Hope to hear from someone soon.

Cheers,

Jinae

npr | jinae west | all things considered | +1-202-513-2109 | jwest@npr.org

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2013 3:35 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Lisa Mendelson; Jennifer Mummart; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Kershaw, Jessica; Jonathan Jarvis; Melissa Kuckro; Christine Powell
Subject: Letter from Rep. Neugebauer
Attachments: 2013-10-17 Park Service.pdf

Heads up, Neugebauer's letter to Director Jarvis about his conduct at the WWII Memorial has been sent to the media (attached). I have received calls asking for a statement/our reaction to his letter. I am not responding, as I can't confirm that we've received it (or that we would necessarily comment once we do).

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

**RANDY NEUGEBAUER**

19TH DISTRICT, TEXAS

1424 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, DC 20515-4919  
PHONE: (202) 225-4005  
FAX: (202) 225-8615  
www.randy.house.gov

**Congress of the United States**  
**House of Representatives**

611 UNIVERSITY AVENUE  
SUITE 220  
LUBBOCK, TX 79401  
(806) 763-1611

1510 SCURRY STREET  
SUITE B  
BIG SPRING, TX 79720  
(432) 264-0722

500 CHESTNUT STREET  
SUITE B19  
ASILENE, TX 79602  
(325) 675-9779

October 17, 2013

The Honorable Jonathan B. Jarvis  
Director, National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20240

Dear Director Jarvis,

Earlier this month, I visited the World War II Memorial and was disappointed to find that it was fenced off. While I was pleased to see that the memorial was being opened for Honor Flight veterans, I was upset when I saw individual veterans being barred from entering. I was caught up in the emotion of that moment; seeing our veterans denied access to the memorial built in their honor, and I expressed my frustration to a Park Ranger working at the memorial. I meant no disrespect to the Ranger on duty, but my tone was inappropriate. I regret how I handled that situation, and I would like to offer you my apologies.

While I do feel strongly about allowing our veterans access to the national memorials, I'm sorry for the way I spoke, not only because I put the Ranger on duty in an uncomfortable position, but also because my remarks were not an accurate reflection of the regard I have for the Park Service.

As an avid outdoorsman, I enjoy spending time in nature. So I appreciate all that you do to help preserve and maintain our country's open spaces. Thanks to the National Park Service, generations of Americans can enjoy our country's greatest natural wonders. Places like Yellowstone, Shenandoah, and the Grand Canyon remind us that the grandeur of America lies not only with our people, but also in the land we live on.

Public service is a calling, and I have the highest respect for all who choose a career that serves this country. The work isn't easy, and while we all love our country, we may not always agree on the best path forward. Debate and dissent is crucial to our democracy, but it should be done in a respectful manner. While that was my intent, I realize that it wasn't the outcome.

I had hoped to apologize directly to the Ranger I spoke to that day, but I respect her wish to remain anonymous. I hope you will accept my apology in her stead.

With sincere regards,

  
Randy Neugebauer

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:31 PM  
**To:** Kelly, Katherine  
**Cc:** Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J  
**Subject:** Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial - UPDATE/NEED RESPONSE

Great - thanks for the tip. Haven't seen the DNC; I'll find it before I call.

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:30 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
That makes a lot of sense, Mike. Thanks.

(b) (5)



On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:24 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:  
Kate:

It's for CBS This Morning in the morning so they're looking for something tonight. Just got off the phone with Sue and our thought was to reach out with a phone call, tell her there will be a formal statement in the morning, but if she needs something tonight, I'll walk her through the reasons that we can't accept (National Park System is a single entity, not feasible or appropriate to open some while others remain closed). Will also address the reporters reference to "not enough money to review the offer" by saying while that is a contributing factor to the decision, it is not a primary reason.

Please advise your preference to reach out or not; I'm at the office and will wait to hear from you.

Mike

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:20 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
FYI - it was mummart that emailed Juliet Eilperin that stmt about not accepting donations earlier tonight.  
I can dig thru my email and find

We an revisit that, + WWII in the morning.

Would folks be up for an 830 checkin?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Suzanne Waldron**

Date: Wednesday, October 2, 2013

Subject: Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

To: Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)>

Cc: Superintendent Bob Vogel <[Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov)>, Peggy O'Dell <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)>, Mike Litterst <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, Jennifer Mummart <[Jennifer\\_Mummart@nps.gov](mailto:Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov)>, Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>

Working on it. See other emails traffic

Asking mike to take lead

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:07 PM, Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)> wrote:

Nag, nag, nag

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Reynolds, Catherine" <ReynoldsC@cbsnews.com>  
**Date:** October 2, 2013, 9:02:39 PM EDT  
**To:** "carol\_b\_johnson@nps.gov" <carol\_b\_johnson@nps.gov>  
**Subject:** Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

Hi Carol. Hope all is well. I'm working on one of our government shutdown stories that will include the RNC's offer to donate money to reopen the WWII Memorial. I just saw a report in the Washington Post that says the Park Service is declining the offer because there's not enough staff to review the offer. I'm just looking to confirm this information for our story. Thanks so much for your help!

Catherine

*Catherine Reynolds*

*Producer*

*CBS This Morning*

*o: 202-457-4370 c: 646-479-0131*

*@reynoldscat*

*[reynoldsc@cbsnews.com](mailto:reynoldsc@cbsnews.com)*

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:30 PM  
**To:** Litterst, Michael  
**Cc:** Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J  
**Subject:** Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial - UPDATE/NEED RESPONSE

That makes a lot of sense, Mike. Thanks.

(b) (5)



On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:24 PM, Litterst, Michael <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Kate:

It's for CBS This Morning in the morning so they're looking for something tonight. Just got off the phone with Sue and our thought was to reach out with a phone call, tell her there will be a formal statement in the morning, but if she needs something tonight, I'll walk her through the reasons that we can't accept (National Park System is a single entity, not feasible or appropriate to open some while others remain closed). Will also address the reporters reference to "not enough money to review the offer" by saying while that is a contributing factor to the decision, it is not a primary reason.

Please advise your preference to reach out or not; I'm at the office and will wait to hear from you.

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:20 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
FYI - it was mummart that emailed Juliet Eilperin that stmt about not accepting donations earlier tonight. I can dig thru my email and find

We an revisit that, + WWII in the morning.

Would folks be up for an 830 checkin?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Suzanne Waldron**

Date: Wednesday, October 2, 2013

Subject: Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

To: Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>

Cc: Superintendent Bob Vogel <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>, Peggy O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Mike Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, Katherine Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>

Working on it. See other emails traffic

Asking mike to take lead

Sue Waldron

Assistant Director, Communications

National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:07 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:

Nag, nag, nag

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Reynolds, Catherine" <ReynoldsC@cbsnews.com>

Date: October 2, 2013, 9:02:39 PM EDT

To: "carol_b_johnson@nps.gov" <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>

Subject: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

Hi Carol. Hope all is well. I'm working on one of our government shutdown stories that will include the RNC's offer to donate money to reopen the WWII Memorial. I just saw a report in the Washington Post that says the Park Service is declining the offer because there's not enough staff to review the offer. I'm just looking to confirm this information for our story. Thanks so much for your help!

Catherine

Catherine Reynolds

Producer

CBS This Morning

o: 202-457-4370 c: 646-479-0131

@reynoldscat

reynoldsc@cbsnews.com

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:25 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial - UPDATE/NEED RESPONSE

Kate:

It's for CBS This Morning in the morning so they're looking for something tonight. Just got off the phone with Sue and our thought was to reach out with a phone call, tell her there will be a formal statement in the morning, but if she needs something tonight, I'll walk her through the reasons that we can't accept (National Park System is a single entity, not feasible or appropriate to open some while others remain closed). Will also address the reporters reference to "not enough money to review the offer" by saying while that is a contributing factor to the decision, it is not a primary reason.

Please advise your preference to reach out or not; I'm at the office and will wait to hear from you.

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:20 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
FYI - it was mummart that emailed Juliet Eilperin that stmt about not accepting donations earlier tonight.  
I can dig thru my email and find

We an revisit that, + WWII in the morning.

Would folks be up for an 830 checkin?

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Date:** Wednesday, October 2, 2013  
**Subject:** Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

To: Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)>  
Cc: Superintendent Bob Vogel <[Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov)>, Peggy O'Dell <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)>, Mike Litterst <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, Jennifer Mummart <[Jennifer\\_Mummart@nps.gov](mailto:Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov)>, Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>

Working on it. See other emails traffic

Asking mike to take lead

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:07 PM, Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)> wrote:

Nag, nag, nag

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Reynolds, Catherine" <[ReynoldsC@cbsnews.com](mailto:ReynoldsC@cbsnews.com)>  
**Date:** October 2, 2013, 9:02:39 PM EDT  
**To:** "carol\_b\_johnson@nps.gov" <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)>  
**Subject: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial**

Hi Carol. Hope all is well. I'm working on one of our government shutdown stories that will include the RNC's offer to donate money to reopen the WWII Memorial. I just saw a report in the Washington Post that says the Park Service is declining the offer because there's not enough staff to review the offer. I'm just looking to confirm this information for our story. Thanks so much for your help!

Catherine

*Catherine Reynolds*

*Producer*

*CBS This Morning*

*o: 202-457-4370 c: 646-479-0131*

*@reynoldscat*

*[reynoldsc@cbsnews.com](mailto:reynoldsc@cbsnews.com)*

--  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 9:02 PM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Androff Blake; Kelly Kate; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Michael Litterst; Superintendent Bob Vogel; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

We need to add the sentence from the final version that talks about 1995. That is a useful point. (I can't figure how to copy on the iPhone tonight.).

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970

On Oct 2, 2013, at 8:46 PM, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

Ok looping in kate et al for awareness

Mike you take lead on this. can you get back to catherine and see if we can tamp this down for tonight?

If not here's a shot at a statement based on rushmore letter that others will have to weigh in on BEFORE we offer it to her.

"National Parks are a source of pride for all Americans and share the desire to reopen the World War II Memorial – and all 401 national parks – as soon as possible, however, we cannot accept the RNC offer.

The Memorial is one of 401 national parks in the National Park System. The National Park System is managed for the common benefit of all the people of the United States, and requires federal appropriations to fulfill its mission and responsibilities. As a result of the lapse in federal appropriations, the entire National Park System is closed and cannot be reopened until funding is restored. Beyond the legal constraints involved, it would not befeasible or appropriate to open some parks or some parts of parks while other parts of the National Park System remain closed to the public.

We continue to hope for a speedy resolution to the lapse in federal appropriation so that we may reopen America's 401 other national parks for the enjoyment of millions of visitors.

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 8:09 PM, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:

I think that we can use the language in the SD letter.

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970

On Oct 2, 2013, at 7:58 PM, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

Who said we didnt have staff to review the donation as the reason!

A statement is about done on the offer from south Dakota to open  
rushmore it will be the base for every other answer

Looping maureen and peggy on to see if we can use what we have on  
this

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 7:23 PM, Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)>  
wrote:

I'm completely out of the loop on this one (thank god)  
Any takers?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Reynolds, Catherine"  
<[ReynoldsC@cbsnews.com](mailto:ReynoldsC@cbsnews.com)>  
**Date:** October 2, 2013, 7:20:32 PM EDT  
**To:** "'Carol Johnson - National Park  
Service ([Carol\\_B\\_Johnson@nps.gov](mailto:Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov))'"  
<[Carol\\_B\\_Johnson@nps.gov](mailto:Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov)>  
**Subject: Money from RNC for WWII  
Memorial**

Hi Carol. Hope all is well. I'm working on  
one of our government shutdown  
stories that will include the RNC's offer  
to donate money to reopen the WWII  
Memorial. I just saw a report in the  
Washington Post that says the Park  
Service is declining the offer because  
there's not enough staff to review the  
offer. I'm just looking to confirm this  
information for our story. Thanks so  
much for your help!

Catherine

*Catherine Reynolds*

*Producer*

*CBS This Morning*

*o: 202-457-4370 c: 646-479-0131*

*@reynoldscat*

*[reynoldsc@cbsnews.com](mailto:reynoldsc@cbsnews.com)*

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 18, 2013 4:10 PM  
**To:** Litterst, Michael  
**Cc:** Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Lisa Mendelson; Jennifer Mummart; Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Kershaw, Jessica; Jonathan Jarvis; Melissa Kuckro; Christine Powell  
**Subject:** Re: Letter from Rep. Neugebauer

Apologizing for the tone, but not the content. Classy.

On Fri, Oct 18, 2013 at 3:35 PM, Litterst, Michael <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Heads up, Neugebauer's letter to Director Jarvis about his conduct at the WWII Memorial has been sent to the media (attached). I have received calls asking for a statement/our reaction to his letter. I am not responding, as I can't confirm that we've received it (or that we would necessarily comment once we do).

Mike

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--  
Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 18, 2013 2:18 PM  
**To:** Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Kershaw, Jessica  
**Cc:** Sue Waldron  
**Subject:** Fwd: Request for comment on Rep Neugebauer apology to NPS ranger

Thoughts on this one? Rep. Neugebauer has in fact reached out to the ranger and she indeed has asked that if he feels the need, a letter through Jon would be appropriate. The reporter has a copy of the letter apparently and wants confirmation of the exchange and a statement reacting to his apology. As far as I'm concerned, that is strictly between Neugebauer and the ranger and I don't feel the need to confirm, deny or comment. But happy to respond if anyone thinks it necessary.

Mike

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Thu, Oct 17, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Choate, Trish <[ChoateT@shns.com](mailto:ChoateT@shns.com)> wrote:

Hi, Mike. I'm working on a story about Rep. Neugebauer reaching out to apologize to the NPS ranger he confronted at the World War II Memorial. My deadline is 5 p.m. today.

His office says he was hoping to apologize to her directly, but she wishes to remain anonymous. So he's planning to respect her wishes and send a letter to the NPS director instead of speaking directly with the ranger.

I was hoping you could confirm the congressman's efforts to apologize and the ranger's wish for anonymity, as well as give me a statement in reaction to Rep. Neugebauer's apology and/or attempts to do so.

Also, if the ranger changes her mind and will speak to the press, I would like to interview her.

Please let me know if you can help, and thanks so much for your time!

Thanks!

Trish Choate

Washington correspondent

Scripps Howard News Service

Office 202-408-2709

Cell 202-664-9439

Twitter Trish\_in\_DC

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 17, 2013 7:05 AM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst  
**Cc:** Katherine Kelly  
**Subject:** WWII

CNN is live from the WWII Memorial right now. All barriers are down. Life is slowly going back to normal.

--

**Blake Androff**  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 16, 2013 3:26 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - WWII Memorial

Info on the group standing by at the WWII Memorial.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Wed, Oct 16, 2013 at 3:19 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - WWII Memorial  
**To:** Jaime Boyle <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>

Here it is

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Mummart, Jennifer" <[jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 15, 2013, 3:37:48 PM EDT  
**To:** Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>, Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>, Lieutenant Pamela Smith <[pamela\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:pamela_smith@nps.gov)>, Lisa Mendelson <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - WWII Memorial

Please note this article, which mentions that Oath Keepers, starting tomorrow, will have people on "rotating 'Honor Guard'" to make sure vets have access to WWII.

---

Jennifer Mummart  
Director of Communications  
National Park Service - National Capital Region  
(202) 619-7174  
[www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>

Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:18 PM

Subject: Google Alert - WWII Memorial

To: [jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)

**Blogs**

1 new result for **WWII Memorial**

[Oath Keepers Rotating Honor Guard to Ensure WWII Veterans ...](#) Ammoland

They risked all, in combat, to stop arbitrary, oppressive governments over there. We need to step up and keep them from being victimized by arbitrary, ...

[AmmoLand.com](#) [Shooting Sports News](#)

---

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:27 PM  
**To:** mike litterst; Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Androff, Blake J  
**Subject:** Re: Darryl's piece is up

[http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/health-science/seven-reasons-why-the-national-parks-service-closed-the-world-war-ii-memorial/2013/10/15/a3df8584-35d5-11e3-bc86-6a9ea439845b\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/health-science/seven-reasons-why-the-national-parks-service-closed-the-world-war-ii-memorial/2013/10/15/a3df8584-35d5-11e3-bc86-6a9ea439845b_story.html)

## Seven reasons why the National Parks Service closed the World War II Memorial

By [Darryl Fears](#), Tuesday, October 15, 6:38 PM

Are some World War II veterans angry that the memorial created in their honor is off limits because of the partial government shutdown? You bet they are. The old warriors and their friends stormed passed [barriers](#) at the site Sunday, carried a few of the gates to the White House and tussled with police.

Now, some Republicans are accusing the Obama administration of political theater — of deliberately keeping the memorial closed to punctuate the pain caused by the shutdown and federal worker furloughs. Administration officials deny that, and counter that the Republicans were largely responsible for the shutdown in the first place.

As National Park Service Director Jonathan Jarvis prepares [for a grilling](#) before House Republicans on Wednesday, he and other officials say the park service has had no choice but to padlock the National World War II Memorial, one of the most popular venues on the Mall. Here, they say, is why:

1. They don't have the manpower to keep it open. The shutdown [forced the](#) park service to furlough about 20,000 workers, including the 300 who work at National Mall and Memorial Parks sites. Jarvis said his skeleton crew is working "diligently to try and ensure" that visitors are allowed to assemble at the sites and even stage a protest if they want. But that's not enough for some war veterans, who say they might not get another chance to thoroughly explore the memorials of their choice.
2. WWII veterans who visit Washington aren't the only veterans affected. The USS Arizona site in Hawaii, which commemorates the 1941 bombing of Pearl Harbor by the Japanese, also is closed. So are the Korean and Vietnam war memorials. There's no money to pay employees to keep a constant eye on visitors, Jarvis said.
3. Congress made them do it. The House and Senate "charged the National Park Service with the preservation and protection" of the sites, Jarvis said. He did not answer why a few rangers couldn't be assigned to highly popular sites — especially ones for aging war veterans. Instead, he said, the

workers have to protect the sites whether they're open or not. And considering that a vandal splattered green paint on the Lincoln Memorial this summer, vigilance is a major priority, he said.

4. Not all visitors can be trusted. A surprising number of acts of vandalism occur even when the parks are open — more than 2,000 a year on average. On top of that, rangers have to remind people not to eat and drink at sites, and also not to climb onto granite cornerstones and stone columns for a better view and risk falling.

5. Skeleton crews are thin. During the shutdown, only 12 workers are responsible for surveying the Mall's memorials and monuments, including the Jefferson Memorial, Washington Monument, Martin Luther King Jr. Memorial and Lincoln Memorial. On the other hand, while it's not a tragedy for younger visitors to miss seeing those sites, the same can't necessarily be said for men in their 90s who want to see the WWII memorial.

6. It's more than just a visit; it's an event. On the average October day, more than 13,000 people show up at the WWII memorial, about the same number of people who attend the average DC United soccer match. Those visitors help comprise the 3.7 million yearly visitors, according to an analysis of park service statistics by the National Parks Conservation Association. They come in bunches, elderly men and women crossing 17th Street where cars turn off the busy Rock Creek Parkway. With no one to watch their comings and goings, park officials say they get nervous.

7. After 9/11, America is still uptight. Jarvis didn't bring up the 2001 attack, but his spokesman did. Twelve years later, government workers are antsy about protecting sites. However unlikely it is that a terrorist would take advantage of the shutdown to damage the sites, the National Park Service has to be prepared, according to the spokesman, Michael Litterst.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:26 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
Mike - you might want to send around to folks

—  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications

Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 1:42 PM  
**To:** Litterst, Michael  
**Cc:** Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron  
**Subject:** Re: One final edit on WaPo

Fine

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 1:29 PM, Litterst, Michael <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Jon was concerned about the absolute statement that no Honor Flight group has been turned away, so we added the following at the beginning:

**We have worked diligently to try and ensure that** no Honor Flight group, veteran or their family has been turned away from visiting the veterans' memorials during the government shutdown.

If you're ok, I'll send to the statement and background to Darryl, statement under Jon's name.

Mike

-----  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--  
**Blake Androff**  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 1:29 PM  
**To:** Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron  
**Subject:** One final edit on WaPo

Jon was concerned about the absolute statement that no Honor Flight group has been turned away, so we added the following at the beginning:

**We have worked diligently to try and ensure that** no Honor Flight group, veteran or their family has been turned away from visiting the veterans' memorials during the government shutdown.

If you're ok, I'll send to the statement and background to Darryl, statement under Jon's name.

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 1:07 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: Final draft for WaPo

I am fine with SOL edits.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 1:04 PM, Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Park has approved; solicitor's additions in red. Going to Jon now for final approval.

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--  
**Blake Androff**  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 10:22 AM  
**To:** Blake Androff  
**Subject:** draft  
**Attachments:** WAPO questions\_DRAFT 10\_15.docx

--  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

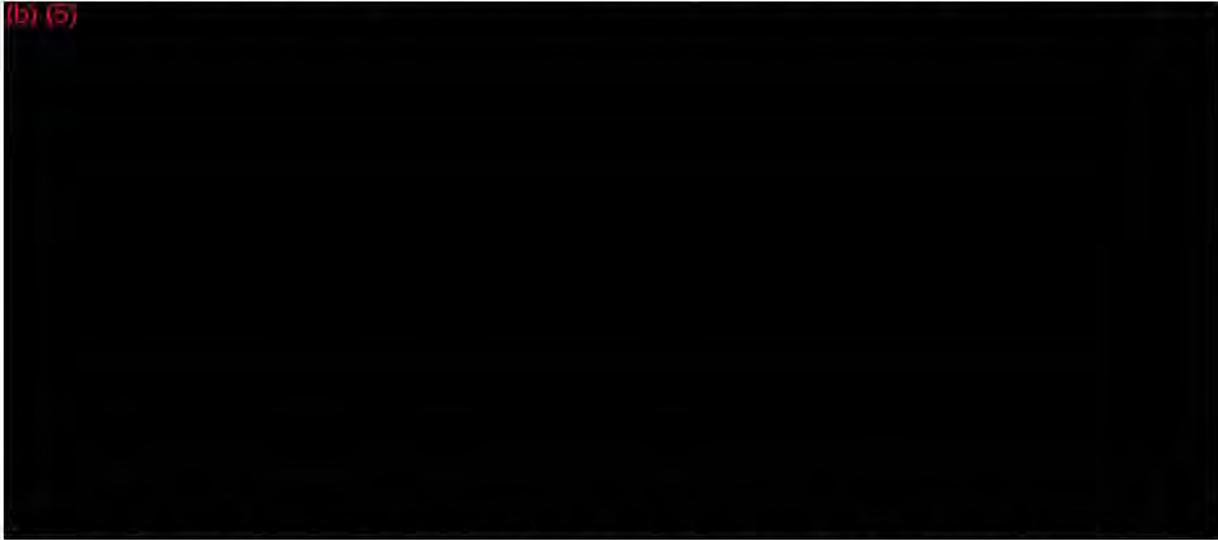
The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Washington Post questions and potential answers

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?

(b) (5)



- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?

(b) (5)



- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

(b) (5)



- 4) Even if it's necessary to close the memorial, why are barriers needed? Why can't visitors simply admire the grounds?

(b) (5)



- 5) Can you give examples of things that might happen that would negatively impact the memorial in the absence of staff?

(b) (5)

A large black rectangular redaction box covering the entire response to question 5.

- 6) What of the other memorials – Vietnam and Korea. Can veterans visit or walk through those, or are they also blocked?

(b) (5)

A large black rectangular redaction box covering the entire response to question 6.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Buffa, Nicole <nicole\_buffa@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:20 AM  
**To:** Foster, Maureen  
**Cc:** Peggy O'Dell; Laura Davis; Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jon Jarvis  
**Subject:** Re: Did these guys get a permit?

Thanks, Maureen. USAToday is reporting that today's protest could be "the biggest protest yet." But I'm not sure where they are getting their info from.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 9:11 AM, Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov> wrote:  
Talked to the park which is working to finalize a permit for a press event of a coalition of veterans group. Their plan is to highlight a host of veterans services that are being impacted by the government shutdown. They have estimated around 75 people. We are obviously planning for the possibility of other loosely organized first amendment activities. It will be at 10:00 a.m.

It is not the same group as Sunday. The park staff has had good communications with them; however, there are no guarantees other loosely organized groups won't show up.

Hope this helps.

Maureen

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:29 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole\_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

**VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL.** [USA Today](#) (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill

education stipends and other benefits.” USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

--

Nikki Buffa  
Deputy Chief of Staff  
US Department of the Interior  
202-219-3861  
[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 5:03 PM  
**To:** Jonathan Jarvis; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff; Kate Kelly  
**Subject:** Re: POLITICO question - WWII memorial is now open to veterans?

looping in comms folks for discussion in the morning. Deadline is 10 am on Tuesday.

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 4:09 PM, Darren Samuelsohn <dsamuelsohn@politico.com> wrote:
Just doubling back on this. We're doing a story ahead of Wednesday's Issa/Hastings hearing that points out how vets have been able to get into the memorial since the shutdown start. Checking to see if anyone from the NPS wants to say anything more about how the World War II memorial has become the GOP poster child for the shutdown even though it doesn't reflect the reality on the ground? My deadline is 10 am Tuesday.

Thanks,
Darren Samuelsohn
POLITICO

On Oct 2, 2013, at 5:18 PM, Litterst, Michael wrote:

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 5:16 PM, Darren Samuelsohn <[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)> wrote:  
Just trying to confirm asap that the NPS has opened the WWII memorial to veterans from here on out as a free speech issue?

Thank you,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
Senior Policy Reporter  
POLITICO Pro  
703-842-1769 desk  
202-277-5399 cell  
[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)  
@dsamuelsohn

Thank you,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
Senior Policy Reporter  
POLITICO Pro  
703-842-1769 desk  
202-277-5399 cell  
[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)  
@dsamuelsohn



## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Jonathan Jarvis <jon\_jarvis@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 4:33 PM  
**To:** Sue Waldron; Katherine Kelly  
**Subject:** Fwd: WWII memorial is now open to veterans?

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Darren Samuelsohn <[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)>  
**Date:** October 14, 2013, 4:09:47 PM EDT  
**To:** "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Jon Jarvis <[jon\\_jarvis@nps.gov](mailto:jon_jarvis@nps.gov)>, Jeffrey Olson <[jeffrey\\_olson@nps.gov](mailto:jeffrey_olson@nps.gov)>  
**Subject: Re: WWII memorial is now open to veterans?**

Just doubling back on this. We're doing a story ahead of Wednesday's Issa/Hastings hearing that points out how vets have been able to get into the memorial since the shutdown start. Checking to see if anyone from the NPS wants to say anything more about how the World War II memorial has become the GOP poster child for the shutdown even though it doesn't reflect the reality on the ground? My deadline is 10 am Tuesday.

Thanks,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
POLITICO

On Oct 2, 2013, at 5:18 PM, Litterst, Michael wrote:

### **National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC**

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 5:16 PM, Darren Samuelsohn <[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)> wrote:  
Just trying to confirm asap that the NPS has opened the WWII memorial to veterans from here on out as a free speech issue?

Thank you,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
Senior Policy Reporter  
POLITICO Pro  
703-842-1769 desk  
202-277-5399 cell  
[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)  
@dsamuelsohn

Thank you,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
Senior Policy Reporter  
POLITICO Pro  
703-842-1769 desk  
202-277-5399 cell  
[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)  
@dsamuelsohn

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Michael Litterst <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 2:32 PM  
**To:** Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Fwd: WWII memorial

Here are three additional questions from WAPO and my draft responses (we have a statement on Korea and VVM That work for number 3). Presume the appropriate solicitors and Jon should review.

Also, NAMA reports no vets groups lobbied to keep the memorials open, so we have answers to all the questions now.

Do we want to proceed with his 4:00 deadline, or call him off now, saying we'll get him something first thing in the morning?

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW room 3310  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
202-513-0354 -office  
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Fears, Darryl" <[Darryl.Fears@washpost.com](mailto:Darryl.Fears@washpost.com)>  
**Date:** October 14, 2013 2:09:14 PM EDT  
**To:** Michael Litterst <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: WWII memorial

Understood.

- 1) Even if it's necessary to close the memorial, why are barriers needed? Why can't visitors simply admire the grounds?

From a practical standpoint, for a site that is always open, there needs to be a way to indicate that it is closed. If it was a house or a building, you can close and lock a door. In the case of an open-air monument, the way to indicate closure is by fencing it off.

There is more to the operation of a national park than merely opening gates and passing out maps. The reason that these historic landmarks and areas of natural splendor still exist for people to enjoy is because for nearly 100 years the National Park Service has maintained and preserved the resources of the parks and explained their significance in a way that has made people appreciate them and help us preserve them for the benefit of future generations.

2) Can you give examples of things that might happen that would negatively impact the memorial in the absence of staff?

It's uncollected trash from more than 15,000 people a day that will pile up because the employees who remove it are on furlough, mountains of garbage that ultimately dishonor the very veterans the monuments were intended to memorialize; there's the damage and stains to the granite and marble from spilled sticky soda or coffee cups which are allowed on the because the Park Ranger that greets people as they enter isn't there to remind them "no food or drink" and explain why; it's a potential increase in damage to the site from vandalism because those 300 additional sets of furloughed eyes and ears that assist with the Park Police with the security of the site.

3) What of the other memorials – Vietnam and Korea. Can veterans visit or walk through those, or are they also blocked?

Thanks again in advance for everything.

---

**From:** Michael Litterst [mailto:[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:59 PM  
**To:** Fears, Darryl  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Go ahead and send them; no promises, though.

Mike

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW room 3310  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
202-513-0354 -office  
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:56 PM, "Fears, Darryl" <[Darryl.Fears@washpost.com](mailto:Darryl.Fears@washpost.com)> wrote:

Hi Mike, thanks for the effort. I'm really under the gun by top editors to get something today (sure you know how that is). I'll pass this note on to them. I know you're still working on answers and the holiday/shutdown makes it tough, but I have about four questions in addition to those. It was a partial list. Should I go ahead and send them? - Darryl

**From:** Litterst, Michael [mailto:[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:53 PM  
**To:** Kelly, Katherine

**Cc:** Fears, Darryl  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Darryl:

Contact me via e-mail or the cell number below if you need anything. Questions 2 and 3 are operational and we will need to check with the staff of the National Mall and Memorial Parks. Given today's a holiday there are even fewer employees working today than the already reduced furloughed staff, we're having trouble getting hold of the right people. We're still trying, but wanted to let you know it may be tough for today.

Mike

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
Darryl - Looping you with Mike Litterst at NPS as I'll be offline for the next several hours.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Kelly, Katherine wrote:  
Hi Darryl - I'm boarding now and wanted to circle back. Can definitely make this work tomorrow; please let me know if that's possible.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Fears, Darryl wrote:

Hi Katherine, thanks for the quick response. I'll relay this to my editors and see if they're still hard core to get this today. Call me at any time for a quick chat. Will wait to hear back from you. - Darryl

**From:** Kelly, Katherine [[mailto:kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 12:05 PM  
**To:** Fears, Darryl

**Cc:** [doi\\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov](mailto:doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov); mike litterst  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Darryl - given this is a federal holiday and we are a skeletal staff, this is a pretty quick turnaround and I'd ask in advance for some give on that deadline.

Will circle back on what we can do today - and thanks.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Fears, Darryl wrote:

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?
- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

[darryl.fears@washpost.com](mailto:darryl.fears@washpost.com)

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Michael Litterst <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 2:01 PM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Kelly, Katherine; Androff, Blake J  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

I agree. This is high profile high stakes, and our folks that can help make sure we get it right are off and/or out of pocket around the country.

He's sending more questions, but i told he no promises.

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW room 3310  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
202-513-0354 -office  
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:56 PM, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

I vote to wait til tormorrow to get this right

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:54 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

I'm getting yelled at to turn off my phone... Here's the response from Darryl.  
Looks like we can make tomorrow work if needed

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** **Fears, Darryl**  
**Date:** Monday, October 14, 2013  
**Subject:** WWII memorial  
**To:** "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>

Hi Katherine..., so there's absolutely no way for me to get the director or the secretary on the phone for a Q&A? If that's the case, tomorrow would have to work, hopefully early. The earlier the better. Thanks for the loop in with Mike. - Darryl

**From:** Kelly, Katherine [mailto:[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:38 PM  
**To:** Fears, Darryl  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Hi Darryl - I'm boarding now and wanted to circle back. Can definitely make this work tomorrow; please let me know if that's possible.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Fears, Darryl wrote:

Hi Katherine, thanks for the quick response. I'll relay this to my editors and see if they're still hard core to get this today. Call me at any time for a quick chat. Will wait to hear back from you. - Darryl

**From:** Kelly, Katherine [mailto:[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 12:05 PM  
**To:** Fears, Darryl  
**Cc:** [doi\\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov](mailto:doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov); mike litterst  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Darryl - given this is a federal holiday and we are a skeletal staff, this is a pretty quick turnaround and I'd ask in advance for some give on that deadline.

Will circle back on what we can do today - and thanks.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Fears, Darryl wrote:

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?
- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

[darryl.fears@washpost.com](mailto:darryl.fears@washpost.com)

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Karen Cucurullo <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:59 PM  
**To:** Litterst, Michael  
**Cc:** Kelly, Katherine; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Michael:

Hope this helps

NPS staff

Park rangers: 3 day shift, 2 evening shift, plus 2 supervisors

Mechanical Operator: 1 to maintain fountains and COR for fountain contract

Laborers: 2 day, 1 for evening shift to clean restrooms, pick up trash

Gardener's: 2 day shift, 1 supervisor to maintain landscaping.

Occasional work

Special events crew: 4, set for special events and flag lowering and maintenance

Permit Management: 1

Resource Management: 1-2

Tree crew: 3-4

Contractor: Daily care of fountains

USPP: 2

During the shutdown:

Park Rangers: 3 rangers during daytime only, plus supervisor

Sign maker: making signs on daily basis for all sites, 1 person

Maintenance Staff: 3-4 plus supervisor to secure barricades and install signs daily for all sites

Karen Cucurullo

Deputy Superintendent - Operations

National Mall and Memorial Parks

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:34 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

What is staffing needed for typical operations when it is opened? And how is that adjusted for closure?

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:33 PM, Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)> wrote:

When it is open or closed?

Karen Cucurullo  
Deputy Superintendent - Operations  
National Mall and Memorial Parks

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:53 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

Forwarding to NAMA staff for any insight they may have as well, especially for question #2 about daily staffing levels and #3 about whether any veterans groups lobbied to keep the memorial open BEFORE the shutdown.

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:29 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:

IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers. (b) (5)

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW room 3310  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
202-513-0354 -office  
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

See below from wapo.



Thoughts?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Fears, Darryl**  
Date: Monday, October 14, 2013  
Subject: WWII memorial  
To: "doi\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?
- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

darryl.fears@washpost.com

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:54 PM  
**To:** Androff, Blake J; mike litterst; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Fwd: WWII memorial

I'm getting yelled at to turn off my phone... Here's the response from Darryl. Looks like we can make tomorrow work if needed

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Fears, Darryl  
**Date:** Monday, October 14, 2013  
**Subject:** WWII memorial  
**To:** "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>

Hi Katherine..., so there's absolutely no way for me to get the director or the secretary on the phone for a Q&A? If that's the case, tomorrow would have to work, hopefully early. The earlier the better. Thanks for the loop in with Mike. - Darryl

**From:** Kelly, Katherine [mailto:[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:38 PM  
**To:** Fears, Darryl  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Hi Darryl - I'm boarding now and wanted to circle back. Can definitely make this work tomorrow; please let me know if that's possible.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Fears, Darryl wrote:

Hi Katherine, thanks for the quick response. I'll relay this to my editors and see if they're still hard core to get this today. Call me at any time for a quick chat. Will wait to hear back from you. - Darryl

**From:** Kelly, Katherine [mailto:[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 12:05 PM  
**To:** Fears, Darryl  
**Cc:** doi\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov; mike litterst  
**Subject:** Re: WWII memorial

Darryl - given this is a federal holiday and we are a skeletal staff, this is a pretty quick turnaround and I'd ask in advance for some give on that deadline.

Will circle back on what we can do today - and thanks.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Fears, Darryl wrote:

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?
- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

[darryl.fears@washpost.com](mailto:darryl.fears@washpost.com)

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Suzanne Waldron <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:07 PM  
**To:** Litterst, Michael  
**Cc:** Kelly, Katherine; Androff, Blake J  
**Subject:** Re: CNN Request

Add vogel

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:06 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

I'm checking with Jaime Boyle of the command team to be sure.

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 1:05 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Last i heard the million vet march never applied for a permit

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:56 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?

Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.

Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Killough, Ashley**

Date: Monday, October 14, 2013

Subject: CNN Request

To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.

So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

“Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

“The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.”

—
Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:05 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: mike litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: CNN Request

Last i heard the million vet march never applied for a permit

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:56 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

I assume this is stemming from the incident this morning where the group put the barricades in place so they could "break" through them?

Mike - I think you can respond that the stmt still stands and that the group was given a permit - and that individuals and groups who are wanting to honor veterans are not being turned away. Pls confirm with your team on accuracy, of course, and let me know if you want to discuss further.

Finally, is there a readout of the conversation with the honor flight organizer about today's incident? It might be worth knowing if he's willing to do interviews to continue to explain how nps has worked very closely with his group - like with Darryl fears.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Killough, Ashley
Date: Monday, October 14, 2013
Subject: CNN Request
To: "Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <Doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

I wanted to check in on the status of the World War II Memorial and veterans. People and some lawmakers keep saying the memorial is still closed off to veterans. But from what I understand, the NPS is allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families (and other groups) to visit under their First Amendment rights. Is that still the case? The statement we got from Michael Litterst is below.

So my question is: If a veteran or a group of veterans who **aren't** associated with Honor Flight or any official group tries to come to the memorial on their own, are they allowed to enter? Or do they have to be with a formal group?

My second question: Did the Million Vets March group have a permit to assemble at the WWII Memorial yesterday?

Thank you in advance for your time,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

Statement on the record from Michael Litterst, spokesman at the National Park Service:

“Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service established regulations.

“The National Mall and Memorial Parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.”

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 12:53 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Forwarding to NAMA staff for any insight they may have as well, especially for question #2 about daily staffing levels and #3 about whether any veterans groups lobbied to keep the memorial open BEFORE the shutdown.

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 12:29 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:  
IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers. (b) (5)

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW room 3310  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
202-513-0354 -office  
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

See below from wapo.



Thoughts?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Fears, Darryl**

Date: Monday, October 14, 2013

Subject: WWII memorial

To: "doi\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?
- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

[darryl.fears@washpost.com](mailto:darryl.fears@washpost.com)

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

—

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Suzanne Waldron <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:46 PM  
**To:** Killough, Ashley  
**Cc:** Kelly, Katherine  
**Subject:** Re: CNN Request

Just heard from park police hqtrs. The only info they have right now is one arrest at lincoln. No details.

If/When i get an update will let you know

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:33 PM, "Killough, Ashley" <[ashley.killough@turner.com](mailto:ashley.killough@turner.com)> wrote:

Many thanks.

---

**From:** Suzanne Waldron [[mailto:sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)]  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:14 PM  
**To:** Kelly, Katherine  
**Cc:** Killough, Ashley  
**Subject:** Re: CNN Request

Ashley let me see what I can find out

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:02 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Hi Ashley - looping you with Sue Waldron who may be able to track down this info through US Park Police

On Sunday, October 13, 2013, Killough, Ashley wrote:  
Hi,

I understand there was an arrest this morning of someone on the National Mall over something having to do with a pocketknife. Can you confirm the arrest, and give details on the charges?

Thank you,

Ashley Killough  
Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**  
O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

--

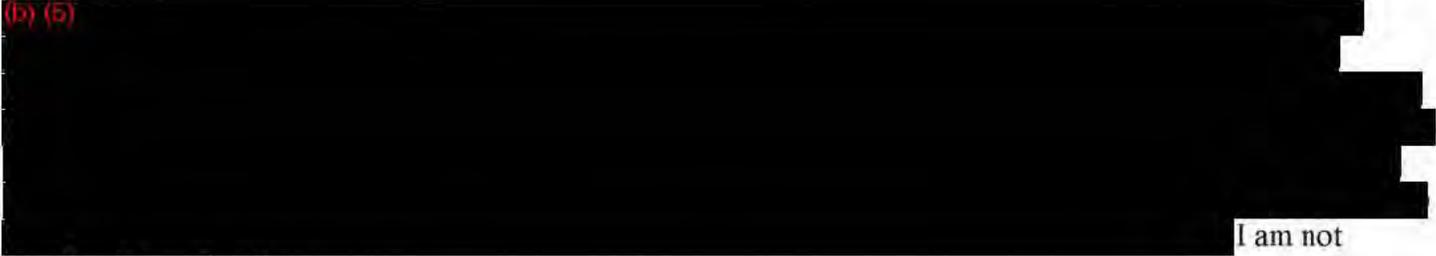
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 2:05 PM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Jennifer Mummart; Lisa Mendelson  
**Subject:** Re: Statement for Mil Vets March

(b) (5)



I am not

comfortable with this statement.

On Oct 12, 2013, at 1:03 PM, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

Not sure status of this statement. See my note below to blake. But figured i'd share it

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 12, 2013, 11:40:27 AM EDT  
**To:** "Androff, Blake" <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Cc:** Michael Litterst <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>, Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Statement for Mil Vets March

Catching up did you release this to someone or just in hip Pocket?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 11, 2013, at 8:09 PM, "Androff, Blake" <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

**STATEMENT**

(b) (5)



(b) (5)



--

**Blake Androff**

Deputy Director of Communications

U. S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 6:55 PM  
**To:** Kelly, Katherine  
**Cc:** Suzanne Waldron; mike litterst  
**Subject:** Re: latest - any edits before Mike sends?

Looks good to me, but I think the 'p' in Parks is part of the full name so it should probably be capitalized in both places.

I'm not a lawyer but the first reference to First Amendment "rights" seems consistent and appropriate.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:52 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

### **On the record:**

Under the same First Amendment rights that are allowing Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be granted access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- is closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. The U.S. Park Police are at full capacity during the shutdown to protect life and property.

### **On background:**

The March for Immigrant Dignity and Respect applied for and received a permit for the First Amendment activity through the National Mall and Memorial parks office.

—  
  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--  
Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 5:50 PM  
**To:** Sue Waldron  
**Subject:** Tom Hanks on WWII Memorial

So Tom Hanks HAS weighted on on the WWII Memorial: "we should all have access to our nation's monuments and parks." But his context is in thanking the Congressmen for tearing down the barricades:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W6dceRv2wSI&feature=youtu.be>

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 3:26 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: You guys getting any requests on the Bachman stunt today?

Perfect. Thanks Kate!

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 5, 2013, at 3:23 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

I'm amazed that the press isn't doing anything. If you do get requests, (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

On Saturday, October 5, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:

Nothing on my end. (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 5, 2013, at 3:03 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 3:10 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: You guys getting any requests on the Bachman stunt today?

Nothing on my end. (b) (5)



Mike

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 5, 2013, at 3:03 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (e)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 11:47 AM
To: Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff; Kate Kelly; Tim Fullerton; Bob Vogel; Carol Johnson; Stephen Lorenzetti; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo
Subject: Cartoon on World War II Memorial
Attachments: WWII cartoon.jpg

Just another example of how the NPS is generally not viewed as the cause of the problem.



Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA



HAVE YOU WHIPPER-SNAPPERS LOST YOUR MINDS? GET BACK TO WORK!

CONGRESS

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:57 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Stephen Lorenzetti; Carol Johnson; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jonathan Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Margaret O'Dell; Katherine Kelly
Attachments: image001.jpg



[Office of VP Biden Verified account@VP](#)

"I'm proud of you," VP called to tell the Park Ranger who was chastised by a GOP Rep today at the WWII Memorial.

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:39 AM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Subject: Re: Updated statement

Sorry.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 4, 2013, at 8:37 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

nope - just you - sent blake and kate a separate note

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 8:37 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
If you meant to copy Blake you didn't.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 4, 2013, at 8:21 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

vogel has questions

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 8:18 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
wrote:
Talk to me before issuing please.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013, 8:11:47 PM EDT
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Updated statement

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:39 AM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Michael Litterst; Carol Johnson; Bob Vogel; Jennifer Mummart; Margaret O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Cam Sholly; Kate P Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Updated statement

All - DO NOT ISSUE THIS STATEMENT - ADDITIONAL DISCUSSION THIS MORNING

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:11 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:38 AM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Subject: Re: Updated statement

nope - just you - sent blake and kate a separate note

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 8:37 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
If you meant to copy Blake you didn't.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 4, 2013, at 8:21 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

vogel has questions

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 8:18 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Talk to me before issuing please.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013, 8:11:47 PM EDT
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Updated statement

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:37 AM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Subject: Re: Updated statement

If you meant to copy Blake you didn't.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 4, 2013, at 8:21 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

vogel has questions

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 8:18 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Talk to me before issuing please.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013, 8:11:47 PM EDT
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Updated statement

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II

Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:21 AM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Michael Litterst
Subject: Re: Updated statement

vogel has questions

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 8:18 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Talk to me before issuing please.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013, 8:11:47 PM EDT
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Updated statement

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:19 AM
To: Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Updated statement

Talk to me before issuing please.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013, 8:11:47 PM EDT
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Updated statement

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:31 PM
To: Bob Vogel
Cc: Sholly, Cam; Karen Cucurullo; Stephen Lorenzetti
Subject: Re: Updated statement

Yup

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 9:06 PM, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov> wrote:

(b) (5)



On Oct 3, 2013, at 8:42 PM, "Sholly, Cam" <cam_sholly@nps.gov> wrote:

I think it looks really good.

Cameron Sholly
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service
(202) 565-1020-w
(202) 501-1287-f

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:11 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Sholly, Cam <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:42 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Carol Johnson; Bob Vogel; Jennifer Mummart; Margaret O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Kate P Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Updated statement

I think it looks really good.

Cameron Sholly
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service
(202) 565-1020-w
(202) 501-1287-f

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:11 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 5:55 PM
To: Boling, Edward
Cc: Androff, Blake; Davis, Laura; Haugrud, Kevin; Erin Walls; Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell
Subject: Re: draft statement

is this a done/approved?

american legion may be having a press conference tomorrow and we would like to get it to them

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 4:30 PM, Boling, Edward <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov> wrote:
This looks fine.

(b) (5)

Ted Boling
Deputy Solicitor -- Parks & Wildlife
U.S Department of the Interior
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
202-208-4423 (main)
202-208-3125 (direct)
202-208-5584 (fax)
Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 4:17 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Updated.

DRAFT STATEMENT

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:30 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Where?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:16 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Request has been made to do this at 3:45.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks - - due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron

Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 5:16 PM
To: Robert Maclean; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Lisa Mendelson; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Fwd: FW: A message From Rep. Grijalva
Attachments: image004.png; image005.png; image002.png; image001.png; image003.png

Just a heads up.

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Jarvis, Jonathan <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Date: Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 5:10 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: A message From Rep. Grijalva
To: Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>, Katherine Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Peggy O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>

FYI

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Watkins, David <David.Watkins@mail.house.gov>
Date: Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 4:48 PM
Subject: FW: A message From Rep. Grijalva
To: "Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov" <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>
Cc: "Bragato, Brandon" <Brandon.Bragato@mail.house.gov>

Hello Jon –

In case you have not seen.

David Watkins

Democratic Chief Counsel

House Natural Resources Committee

1329 Longworth House Office Building

(202) 225-6065

From: Bragato, Brandon
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 4:45 PM
To: Watkins, David
Subject: FW: A message From Rep. Grijalva

Give Jarvis a heads up?

From: Villa, Cristina
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 4:41 PM
To: Bragato, Brandon
Subject: A message From Rep. Grijalva

Hi Brandon,

Rep. Gohmert (TX-1) has been calling around to get members to attend and support visiting veterans groups (from the MOC's respective districts) who will be visiting the WWII memorial this Saturday, October 9th— despite the government shutdown. This is on order to support and make sure the veteran groups gain access to the memorial. Below is more info.

- <http://yhoo.it/1g4HdLU>
- <http://www.honorflight.org/tour/>

Raul wanted me to contact you, so you can contact the Park Service and give them a heads up that this will likely cause a public scene.

Thanks,

Cristina Villa

Scheduler | Rep. Raúl M. Grijalva (AZ-03)

Longworth 1511 Washington, D.C. 20515 | 202.225.2435



Sign up for Congressman Grijalva's Grants Newsletter [here](#)

All D.C. scheduling requests should be emailed to: AZ03Schedule@mail.house.gov

From: TX01Intern2
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 1:06 PM
To: AZ03 Schedule
Subject: RE: Honor Flight Southern Arizona

Here's a link to what's kind of going on with the WW II memorial and why we are concerned about representatives attending. Our Congressman is meeting the veterans at the memorial to show his support and ensure access when his schedule allows it. <http://yhoo.it/1g4HdLU>

From: TX01Intern2
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 12:42 PM
To: AZ03 Schedule
Subject: Honor Flight Southern Arizona

Here is the link. The tour is on Sunday October 6th. Let me know what you think and if this fits into his schedule. Congressman Gohmert wants to ensure that a representative is present so that there is not a problem with the veterans accessing the memorial.

<http://www.honorflight.org/tour/>

Thank you for your help,

Courtney Chapman

Intern

Rep. Louie Gohmert (TX-01)

—
Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director, NPS

Young, Deirdre R

From: Boling, Edward <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 4:30 PM
To: Androff, Blake
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Davis, Laura; Haugrud, Kevin; Erin Walls; Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell
Subject: Re: draft statement

This looks fine.

(b) (5)

Ted Boling
Deputy Solicitor -- Parks & Wildlife
U.S Department of the Interior
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
202-208-4423 (main)
202-208-3125 (direct)
202-208-5584 (fax)
Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 4:17 PM, Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Updated.

DRAFT STATEMENT

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:30 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Where?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:16 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Request has been made to do this at 3:45.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to

the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks - - due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:31 PM
To: Davis, Laura
Cc: Haugrud, Kevin; Erin Walls; Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Blake Androff; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Where?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:16 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Request has been made to do this at 3:45.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to

honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks - - due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

—
Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:50 AM
To: Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Interview request -- POLITICO

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com>
Date: October 3, 2013, 10:43:22 AM EDT
To: "jon_jarvis@nps.gov" <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Subject: Interview request -- POLITICO

Mr. Jarvis.

Wanted to reach out to see if you'd be willing to do a phone interview today in hopes of setting the record straight about the closure of the WWII memorial. Republicans are already calling for investigations and using the issue to their political advantage. And I was wondering if you'd be interested in weighing in.

More broadly, I'd also love to talk about the shutdown's impact on NPS and the country's other national parks.

Please let me know if you're available. I can work around your schedule.

Thanks!

Andrew Restuccia
POLITICO
arestuccia@politico.com
202-380-6193
Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:23 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Blake Androff; Sue Waldron
Subject: Re: Politico - request interview on WWII

I think sticking to the stmt for this morning is best. no need to add new fuel/info to the story.

On Thursday, October 3, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:
Thoughts?

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com>
Date: October 3, 2013 10:08:09 AM EDT
To: Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: RE: Parks Service contact?

Hi Michael.

I'm working on a follow-up story to the political fight over the closure of the WWII memorial. Is it possible to get somebody from NPS on the phone today to knock down some of these Republican allegations?

Andrew Restuccia

POLITICO

arestuccia@politico.com

202-380-6193

Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:06 AM
To: Andrew Restuccia; Michael Litterst
Cc: Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov; jessica_kershaw@ios.doi.gov; Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Parks Service contact?

+Mike Litterst w/ NPS

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 10:04 AM, Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com> wrote:

Hey guys.

Who is a good contact at the National Park Service that isn't furloughed?

Andrew Restuccia

POLITICO

arestuccia@politico.com

202-380-6193

Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications

Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:21 AM
To: Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Cc: Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Politico - request interview on WWII

Thoughts?

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com>
Date: October 3, 2013 10:08:09 AM EDT
To: Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: RE: Parks Service contact?

Hi Michael.

I'm working on a follow-up story to the political fight over the closure of the WWII memorial. Is it possible to get somebody from NPS on the phone today to knock down some of these Republican allegations?

Andrew Restuccia
POLITICO
arestuccia@politico.com
202-380-6193
Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

From: Androff, Blake [mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 10:06 AM
To: Andrew Restuccia; Michael Litterst
Cc: [Kate Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov); jessica_kershaw@ios.doi.gov; [Tim Fullerton@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov)
Subject: Re: Parks Service contact?

+Mike Litterst w/ NPS

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 10:04 AM, Andrew Restuccia <ARestuccia@politico.com> wrote:
Hey guys.

Who is a good contact at the National Park Service that isn't furloughed?

Andrew Restuccia

POLITICO

arestuccia@politico.com

202-380-6193

Twitter: @AndrewRestuccia

--

Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:53 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson
Cc: Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: press conference request - WWII Memorial

Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
To: "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: **Re: press conference request**

Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:
Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
[The American Legion](http://TheAmericanLegion.org)

Office: 202-263-5758
Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: Johnson, Carol <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:25 AM
To: Vogel, Bob
Cc: Jennifer Mummart; Michael Litterst; Maureen Foster; Jonathan Jarvis; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Katherine Kelly; Suzanne Waldron; Karen Cucurullo; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

May already know, but you can listen to Jon on CSPAN at <http://www.c-spanvideo.org/program/ParksandM>

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:30 AM, Vogel, Bob <bob_vogel@nps.gov> wrote:
That's my Karen. She always makes me proud!

Robert A. Vogel
Superintendent
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000
(202) 245-4661
(202) 426-9303 (fax)

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 7:22 AM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
Was just featured by Carson Daly on the Today show.

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 03:47 AM
To: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Cc: Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>; Jonathan Jarvis <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>; Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Peggy O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>; Sue Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>; Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>; Tim Fullerton <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

And it's going viral to a degree. It's all over Facebook; as of last night I had 8 friends who had shared it (tho admittedly my friends are probably a little more pro-NPS than your average American)

On Oct 3, 2013 6:41 AM, "Maureen Foster" <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970



Powered by

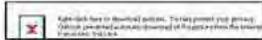
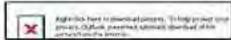
* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from (b) (6)

Click the following to access the sent link:



[Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington*](#)



Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.

<http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Congressman-Confronts-Park-Ranger-Over-Closed-WWII-Memorial-226209781.html?partner=nbcnews&>

--
Carol Bradley Johnson

Communications Officer
National Park Service
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, D.C. 20024
Phone: 202-245-4700

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:16 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Maureen Foster; Carol Johnson; Jonathan Jarvis; Bob Vogel; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell; Karen Cucurullo; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Jennifer Mummart
Subject: Re: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

Jon did C-SPAN at 7:30 this morning. The interview did address the WWII situation, but didn't go into the video or the confrontation between the rangers and the reps.

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:02 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
Thanks. Lets connect before anyone offers stmts. mike - is it your or Jon going on cspan this morning?

Would suggest any comments on the incident focus on the men and women of the park service doing their job - and not on the actions of the congressman

On Thursday, October 3, 2013, Suzanne Waldron wrote:  
Today show's carson daly social media segment featuring it at #deat congress getting lots of folks trashing congressman for going after parl ranger

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 6:47 AM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike\_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

And it's going viral to a degree. It's all over Facebook; as of last night I had 8 friends who had shared it (tho admittedly my friends are probably a little more pro-NPS than your average American)

On Oct 3, 2013 6:41 AM, "Maureen Foster" <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970

Powered by

\* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from (b) (6) :

Click the following to access the sent link:

[Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington\\*](#)

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:02 AM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Litterst, Michael; Maureen Foster; Carol Johnson; Jonathan Jarvis; Bob Vogel; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell; Kate Kelly; Karen Cucurullo; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Jennifer Mummart  
**Subject:** Re: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

Thanks. Lets connect before anyone offers stmts. mike - is it your or Jon going on cspan this morning?

Would suggest any comments on the incident focus on the men and women of the park service doing their job - and not on the actions of the congressman

On Thursday, October 3, 2013, Suzanne Waldron wrote:

Today show's carson daly social media segment featuring it at #deat congress getting lots of folks trashing congressman for going after parl ranger

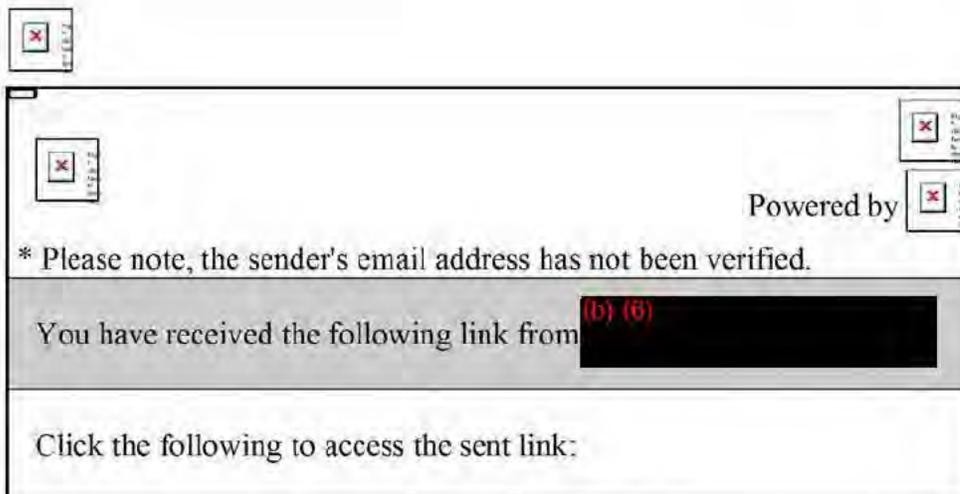
Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 6:47 AM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

And it's going viral to a degree. It's all over Facebook; as of last night I had 8 friends who had shared it (tho admittedly my friends are probably a little more pro-NPS than your average American)

On Oct 3, 2013 6:41 AM, "Maureen Foster" <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970





--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 6:48 AM  
**To:** Maureen Foster  
**Cc:** Carol Johnson; Jonathan Jarvis; Bob Vogel; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Karen Cucurullo; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton; Jennifer Mummart  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

And it's going viral to a degree. It's all over Facebook; as of last night I had 8 friends who had shared it (the admittedly my friends are probably a little more pro-NPS than your average American)

On Oct 3, 2013 6:41 AM, "Maureen Foster" <maureen\_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970

The screenshot shows a window with a title bar and several window control icons (minimize, maximize, close) in the top right corner. The main content area contains the following text:

Powered by 

\* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from  (b) (6)

Click the following to access the sent link:

 [Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington\\*](#)

At the bottom of the window, there are two small icons with text: "Right-click here to download pictures. To help protect your privacy, Outlook prevented automatic download of this picture from the Internet." and "Right-click here to download pictures. To help protect your privacy, Outlook prevented automatic download of this picture from the Internet."

Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

\*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.

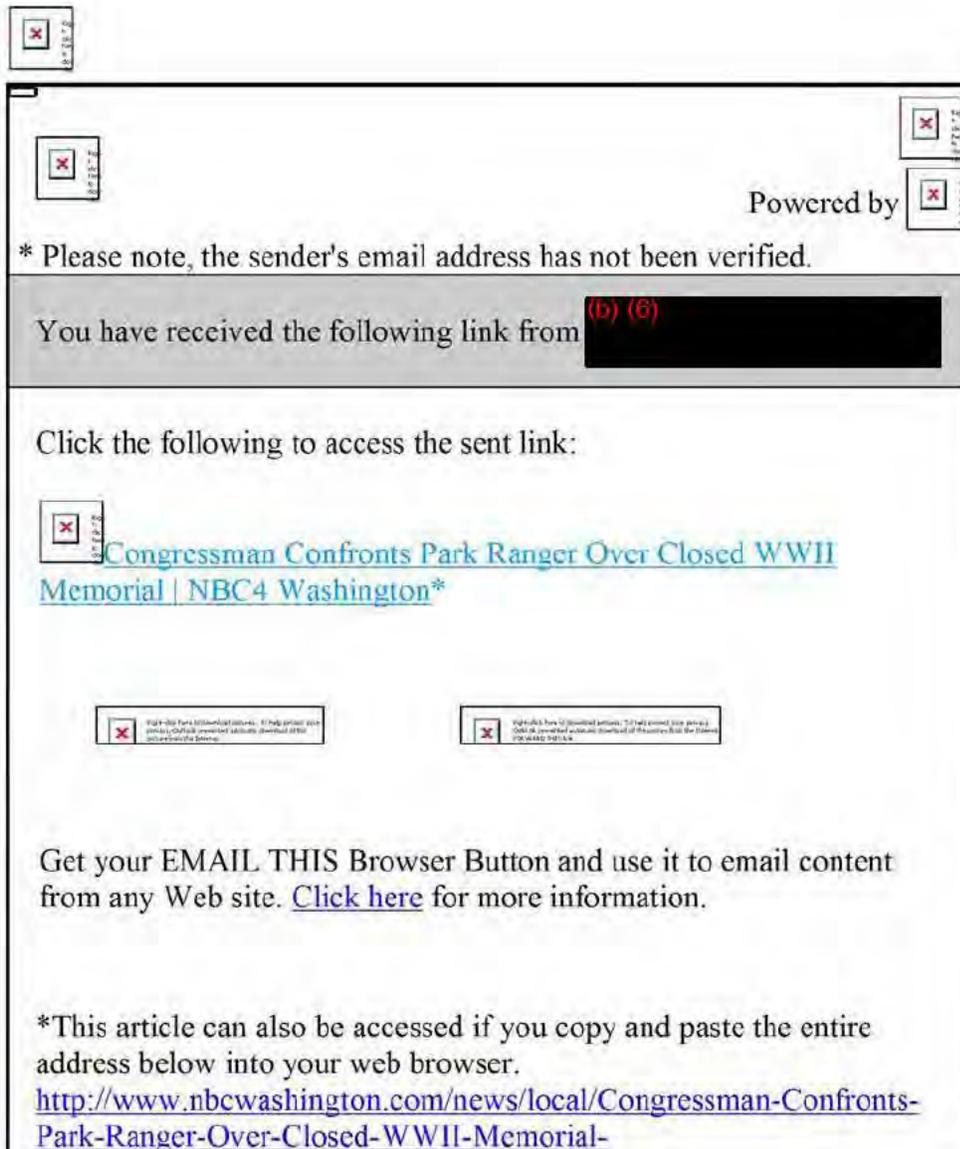
<http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Congressman-Confronts-Park-Ranger-Over-Closed-WWII-Memorial-226209781.html?partner=nbcnews&>

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 6:41 AM  
**To:** Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Peggy O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Bob Vogel; Kate Kelly; blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov  
**Subject:** Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970



The screenshot shows a window with a title bar and several window control buttons (minimize, maximize, close). The main content area contains the following text:

Powered by

\* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from (b) (6)

Click the following to access the sent link:

[Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington\\*](#)

Below the link are two small icons, each with a red 'X' in a square, representing broken image placeholders.

Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

\*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.  
<http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Congressman-Confronts-Park-Ranger-Over-Closed-WWII-Memorial->

[226209781.html?partner=nbcnews&](#)

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:04 PM  
**To:** BJ Dunn; Patrick Suddath; Karen Cucurullo; Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; John Stanwich; Ann Smith; Lisa Mendelson; Steve Whitesell; Michael Caldwell; Robert Maclean; Dennis Reidenbach; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Randolph Myers; Robert Eaton; Barry Roth; Edward Boling; Kevin Haugrud  
**Subject:** Natl Park System Closure Determination and Notice  
**Attachments:** Natl Park System Closure Determination and Notice 2013-10-01.pdf

Here is the signed determination and notice.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.



Office of the Director

# United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

1849 C Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20240

## National Park System Closure Determination and Notice

Pursuant to 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, effective at 12:01 a.m. on October 1, 2013, all units of the National Park System nationwide are closed to public visitation and use, subject to the conditions and exceptions described below. This national closure determination and notice is necessitated by a lapse in funds appropriated by the United States Congress for the operation of the National Park System and will remain in effect until funding is restored. The period of time during which appropriated funds are not available may be referred to in this determination and notice as the “shutdown period.”

Under 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(a) this national closure determination and notice is necessary to maintain public health and safety in units of the National Park System and to protect park resources and values during the shutdown period. Consistent with the Department of the Interior Contingency Plan, available at [www.doi.gov/shutdown](http://www.doi.gov/shutdown), only a relatively small number of “excepted personnel” will be on duty during the shutdown period. Those personnel are not sufficient to provide a full range of visitor services. Therefore, in light of the shutdown and Contingency Plan, measures less restrictive than a national closure will not suffice to maintain public health and safety and to protect park resources and values. The lapse in appropriated funds qualifies as an “emergency” under 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(b); therefore, this determination and notice does not require special rulemaking.

### Condition and Exceptions:

1. National Park Service personnel who have been identified as excepted will continue to report for duty in accordance with the National Park Service Contingency Plan and as directed by their supervisors.
2. Members of the public who are currently visiting a unit of the National Park System and not staying overnight in the park must vacate the park immediately. All day-use concession-operated visitor services and facilities are to be closed immediately. Exceptions may be granted by superintendents only if a facility is deemed essential for health or safety purposes.
3. Subject to paragraph 6 below, members of the public who are currently visiting a unit of the national park system and staying overnight either in a National Park Service-operated campground or a concessioner-operated facility in the park must vacate the park by 6:00 p.m. EDT on October 3, 2013.
4. Subject to paragraph 6 below, National Park Service concessioners must suspend their operations in overnight accommodations by 6:00 p.m. EDT on October 3, 2013.
5. Subject to paragraph 6 below, holders of National Park Service commercial use authorizations must immediately cease their in-park operations.

6. The deadlines announced above do not apply to members of the public, concessioners, and holders of commercial use authorizations who are on multi-day backcountry trips that cannot be safely terminated before the end of the trip. Those individuals may continue and complete their multi-day backcountry trips in accordance with their approved permit or plan. Those individuals then must vacate the park within 12 hours after the completion of their trip.

7. This closure determination and notice does not apply to private owners of interests in real property located within the exterior boundaries of units of the National Park System. Park superintendents will continue to allow such owners reasonable access to their private property.

8. This closure determination and notice does not apply to roads that pass through units of the National Park System and provide primary access between points located outside of the parks. Members of the public may continue to use those roads during the shutdown period. However, superintendents may not expend any appropriated funds to maintain or repair those roads. Moreover, superintendents may close those roads, or portions of those roads, in accordance with 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, if such closure is warranted by weather, poor road conditions, or other circumstances.

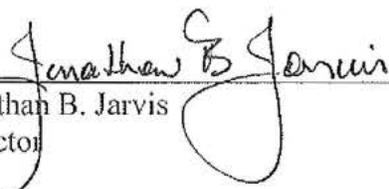
9. All previously issued permits for special events scheduled to occur in units of the National Park System during the shutdown period are hereby cancelled. At the end of the shutdown period holders of cancelled permits may apply for a new permit. Except as provided in paragraph 10 below, all closed areas of the National Park System are also closed to First Amendment activities during the shutdown period, and any previously issued permits for First Amendment activities are hereby cancelled.

10. This closure determination and notice does not apply to First Amendment activities in the National Mall and Memorial Parks and areas administered by the NPS Liaison to the White House in Washington, D.C., and Independence National Historical Park in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Persons may continue to conduct First Amendment activities in these units in accordance with existing regulations.

11. Each park superintendent must take reasonable measures to comply with 36 C.F.R. § 1.7 and to provide adequate public notice of this national closure determination and notice.

12. This national closure determination and notice will expire automatically at the end of the shutdown period.

13. Violation of this national closure determination and notice is prohibited.

  
Jonathan B. Jarvis  
Director

October 1, 2013  
Date

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 1:13 PM  
**To:** Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Suzanne Waldron; Sarah Neimeyer; Katherine Kelly; Tim Fullerton; Michael Litterst  
**Subject:** WP: Newt Gingrich's shutdown amnesia

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/in-the-loop/wp/2013/10/07/newt-gingrichs-shutdown-amnesia/?print=1>

## Newt Gingrich's shutdown amnesia

By Emily Heil, Published: October 7 at 11:32 am [E-mail the writer](#)

Then Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich, all smiles during the 1995 shutdown. (James A. Parcell/The Washington Post)

Sunday night, former House Speaker Newt Gingrich fired off a tweet cheering on the veterans who crashed the WWII memorial despite the shutdown that's shuttered Washington's memorials and monuments.

---

### Newt Gingrich



[@newtingrich](#)

### Follow

"Every veteran and their family who can should visit Washington memorials and shame Capitol police into standing down. This is petty tyranny."

9:55 PM - 6 Oct 2013

**413 RETWEETS 140 FAVORITES**

- [Reply](#)
- [Retweet](#)
- [Favorite](#)

First, we're pretty sure he meant U.S. Park police, not Capitol police. (And Park officers eventually did let the vets visit to "exercise their first-amendment rights," but let's let that one go.)

Sounds like his memory might be failing him: The shuttering of National Park lands is happening pretty much the way it did during the 1995 shutdown — the very one in which Gingrich played a rather central role. The one that even in retrospect, he thought was a pretty dandy idea.

We referred back to an op-ed that Gingrich wrote in The Washington Post in 2011, when the government was on the brink of another shutdown (it was ultimately averted). In that piece, he fondly remembers the good old 1995 shutdown, trying to counter the generally-accepted idea that the incident was bad for Republicans.

"We decided to stick to our principles through a very contentious and difficult period," he wrote in 2011. "Our attempt to balance the federal budget was distorted in the news media as an effort to ruin family vacations, frustrate visitors to the nation's capital and prevent government employees from going to work."

So, let's get this straight. In 1995, "ruin[ing] family vacations and frustrat[ing] visitors" was an A-OK byproduct of principle-sticking, but now it's "petty tyranny"?

Perhaps tyranny, like beauty, is in the eye of the beholder.

--

**Blake Androff**

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

---

**From:** Hardy-Vincent, Carol <CHVINCENT@crs.loc.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 12:00 PM  
**To:** maureen\_foster@nps.gov  
**Cc:** Liu, Edward; Nolan, Andrew  
**Subject:** Call to Discuss Congress's Questions on NPS Closures?

Hello Maureen. The Congressional Research Service has been receiving questions from Congress on the effect of the shutdown on national park units, and on NPS enforcement of closures. Would it be possible for us to speak with you today or tomorrow to discuss these questions to make sure we have the fullest and most current information to provide to Congress? If so, please let us know a time that would be convenient for you. In addition to me, CRS legislative attorneys Eddie Liu and Andrew Nolan would be interested in participating in the conversation.

The questions to date have included:

- 1) Whether the NPS has developed, or is developing, any guidance/information on the effects of the shutdown beyond that in the agency contingency plan of September 27, 2013.
- 2) In particular, whether the NPS has developed, or is developing, any additional guidance/information on access to park areas on the mall.
- 3) How the NPS is enforcing the closures at park units, including the extent to which Park Police or other NPS employees/law enforcement officers are on the ground to prevent visitor access.
- 4) Whether the NPS is issuing citations to those who enter areas in violation of the closures, or whether the NPS intends to issue citations.
- 5) How the NPS is interpreting First Amendment rights.
- 6) Whether any park units were excepted from the closures due to the government shutdown in 1995-1996.

We would appreciate speaking with you or other NPS staff about these questions.

Best,  
Carol Hardy Vincent  
Congressional Research Service  
202-707-8651

---

**From:** Hardy-Vincent, Carol  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:59 AM  
**To:** 'maureen\_foster@nps.gov'  
**Subject:** Update for Congress on NPS closures on the mall?

Hello Maureen. I wanted to check to see if the NPS has any updated guidance or policies regarding access to areas on the Mall under the government shutdown. Is the NPS revisiting its actions to close the WWII Memorial and other areas to visitors? If so, is there any information on this that you could share, that I could provide to Members of Congress seeking information on this topic?

Relatedly, are there NPS employees at the WWII Memorial and other closed areas to ensure that the areas remain closed and the public does not enter? And has the NPS issued citations to those who enter the areas in violation of the closures, or does the agency intend to issue citations?

I would appreciate any information that the NPS could provide me to use in responding to information requests from Members of Congress.

Many thanks,  
Carol Hardy Vincent  
Congressional Research Service  
202-707-8651

"This information is intended only for the congressional addressee or other individual to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information is only at the discretion of the intended recipient. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete the material from any computer.

The foregoing has not been cleared by CRS review and is not for attribution. This response is provided to help in time limited situations."

---

**From:** O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 05, 2013 2:29 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson  
**Subject:** Some success

WWII issue and BLRI successfully de-escalated and all clear from both scenes. Call if you want details.

---

**From:** Margaret O'Dell <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:11 PM  
**To:** Ben ODell  
**Subject:** Fwd: Oct 16 2013 Testimony  
**Attachments:** Oct 16 2013.doc

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Jonathan Jarvis (b) (6)  
**Date:** October 14, 2013, 12:29:59 PM EDT  
**To:** Peggy O'Dell <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, Melissa Kuckro <[Melissa\\_Kuckro@nps.gov](mailto:Melissa_Kuckro@nps.gov)>, Laura Davis <[Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov)>, Nikki Buffa <[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)>, Sarah Neimeyer <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Oct 16 2013 Testimony

Here is the draft. I think our management of the memorials on the Mall and accommodation of the veterans needs to be stated. I think we need also to do a better job of answering the question of "open air" does not mean unmanaged. I am sure I will get questioned on this so we should just address it up front.

we will discuss at 3!

Jon

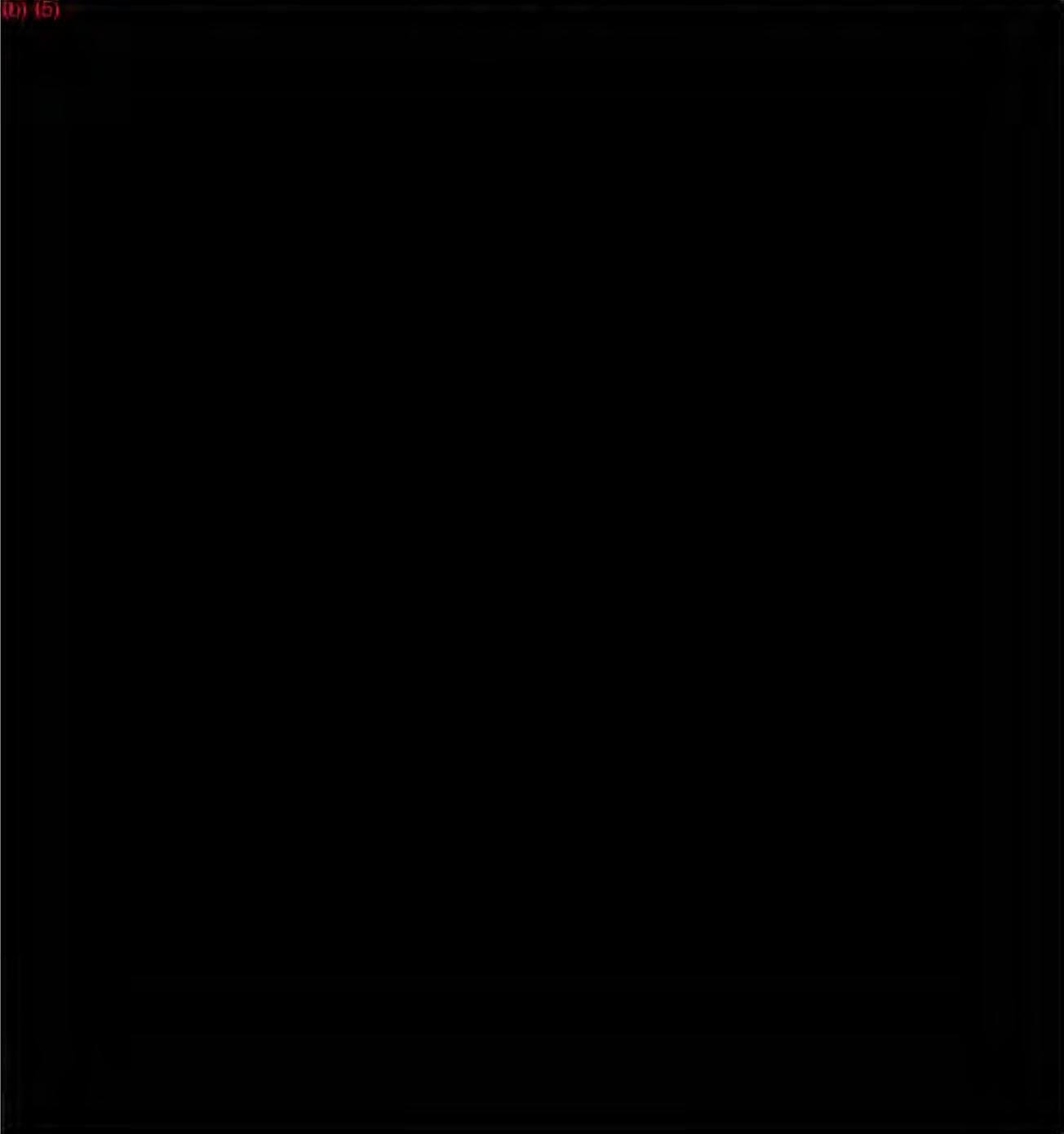
STATEMENT OF JONATHAN B. JARVIS, DIRECTOR, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BEFORE A JOINT OVERSIGHT HEARING OF THE  
HOUSE COMMITTEES ON NATURAL RESOURCES AND OVERSIGHT AND  
GOVERNMENT REFORM (b) (5)



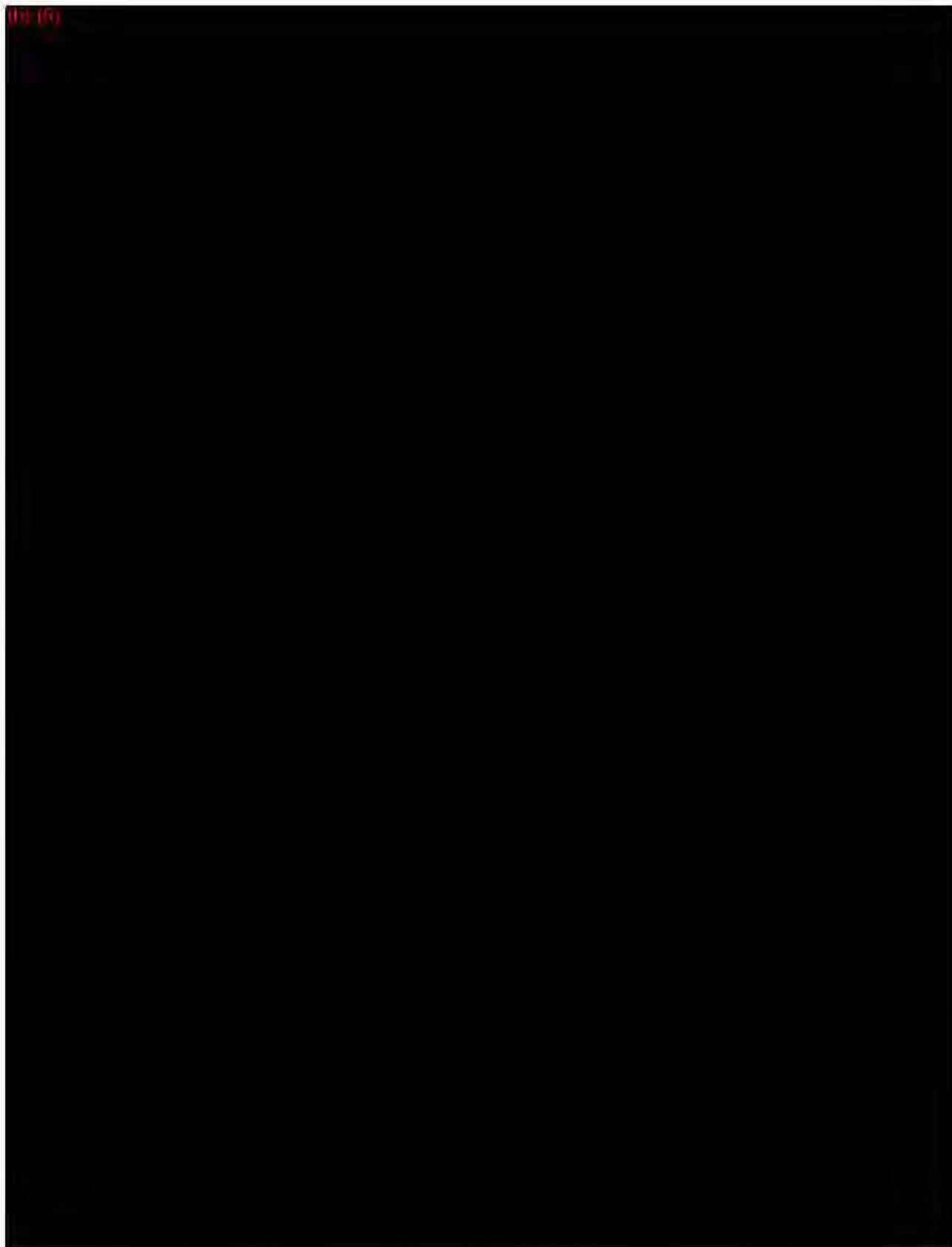
---

October 16, 2013

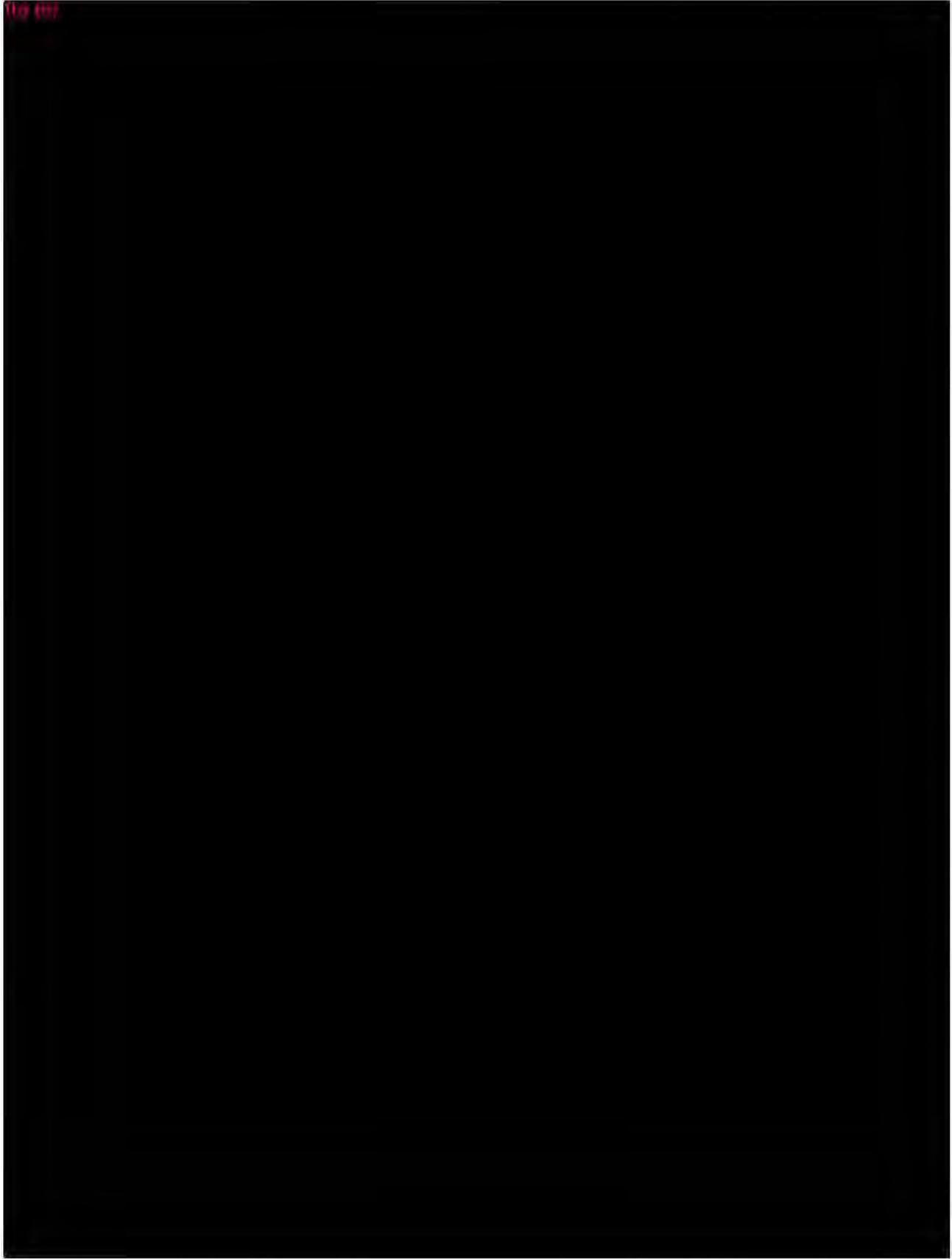
(b) (5)



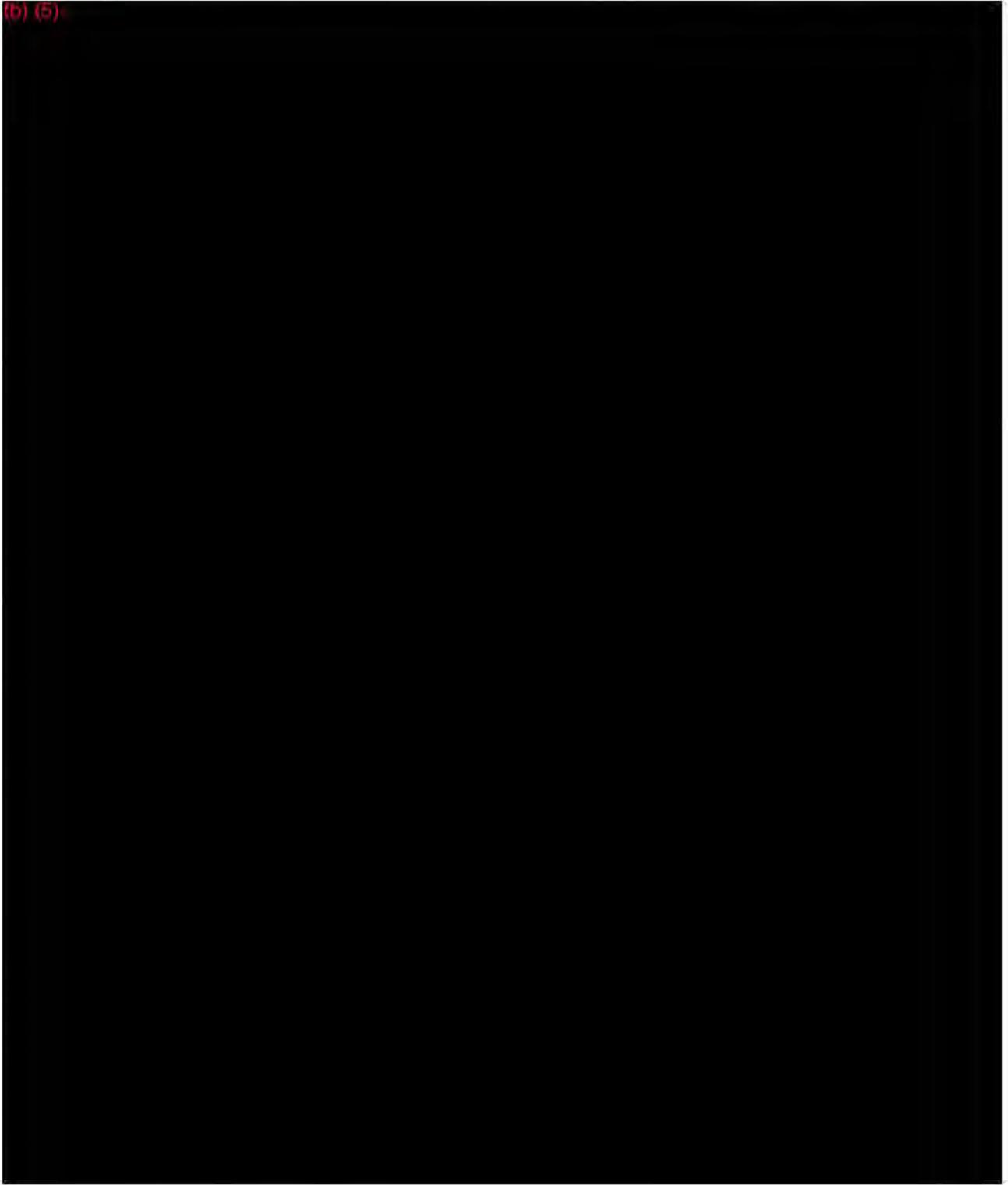
(b) (5)



(b) (7)



(b) (5)



I would be glad to respond to any questions you may have.



---

**From:** Margaret O'Dell <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 10:06 PM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Litterst, Michael; Maureen Foster; Androff Blake; Kelly Kate; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; Superintendent Bob Vogel  
**Subject:** Re: Money from RNC for WWII Memorial

Ditto. Everyone needs to get some rest now. Thanks for all your efforts today.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:55 PM, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

Thanks mike!

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:51 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

Just got off the phone with Catherine Reynolds, the CBS producer. She asked me off the bat, as she did in the e-mail, to confirm that what she had read in the Post was true - that the reason we were declining was because we didn't have the staff to review/process the offer. I pointed out that the Post story contained considerably more information about why we declined. I said that while staffing was a contributing factor, it certainly was not a primary reason. I told her that we view the National Park System as just that - a single entity and that with everything shut down, we do not think it feasible or appropriate to selectively open some parks while others remain closed.

She seemed happy and satisfied with the response, and appreciative of a call this late. She did ask a follow-up on the staffing issue about whether or not we even have people available to process such requests, and I told her that the vast majority of our administrative staffs are on furlough.

I told her we would have a formal statement on the issue of donations/offers to open specific parks. She would like to receive it, but did say they are working on a piece right now for Thursday's CBS This Morning.

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 9:34 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Sounds reasonable to me.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:06 PM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Just to reiterate that the NPS did not accept donations to keep any park open--not specific to this park.

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:04 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Worked for SD but no reference to it for RNC unless someone has seen their offer!

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:02 PM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

We need to add the sentence from the final version that talks about

1995. That is a useful point. (I can't figure how to copy on the iPhone tonight.).

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970

On Oct 2, 2013, at 8:46 PM, Suzanne Waldron <suc_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Ok looping in kate et al for awareness

Mike you take lead on this. can you get back to catherine and see if we can tamp this down for tonight?

If not here's a shot at a statement based on rushmore letter that others will have to weigh in on BEFORE we offer it to her.

"National Parks are a source of pride for all Americans and share the desire to reopen the World War II Memorial – and all 401 national parks – as soon as possible, however, we cannot accept the RNC offer.

The Memorial is one of 401 national parks in the National Park System. The National Park System is managed for the common benefit of all the people of the United States,

and requires federal appropriations to fulfill its mission and responsibilities. As a result of the lapse in federal appropriations, the entire National Park System is closed and cannot be reopened until funding is restored. Beyond the legal constraints involved, it would not be feasible or appropriate to open some parks or some parts of parks while other parts of the National Park System remain closed to the public.

We continue to hope for a speedy resolution to the lapse in federal appropriation so that we may reopen America's 401 other national parks for the enjoyment of millions of visitors.

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director,
Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 2, 2013, at 8:09 PM, Maureen Foster
<maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

I think
that we
can use
the
langua
ge in
the SD
letter.

Maure
en D.
Foster
Nation
al Park
Service
202.20
8.5970

On Oct
2,
2013,
at 7:58
PM,
Suzann
e
Waldro
n
<[sue
waldro
n@nps
.gov](mailto:sue.waldron@nps.gov)>
wrote:

W
h
o

s
a
i
d

w
e

d
i
d
n
t

h
a
v
e

s
t
a
f
f

t
o

r
e
v
i
e
w

t
h
e

d
o
n
a
t
i
o
n

a
s

t
h
e

r
e
a
s
o
n
!

A
s
t
a
t
e
m
e
n
t

i
s

a
b
o
u
t

d
o
n
e

o
n

t
h
e

o
f
f
e
r

f
r
o
m

s
o
u
t
h

D

a
k
o
t
a

t
o

o
p
e
n

r
u
s
h
m
o
r
e

i
t

w
i
l
l

b
e

t
h
e

b
a
s
e

f
o
r

e
v
e

r
y

o
t
h
e
r

a
n
s
w
e
r

L
o
o
p
i
n
g

m
a
u
r
e
e
n

a
n
d

p
e
g
g
y

o
n

t
o

s
e
e

i
f

w
e

c
a
n

u
s
e

w
h
a
t

w
e

h
a
v
e

o
n

t
h
i
s

S
e
n
t

f
r
o
m

m
y

i
P

h
o
n
e

O
n

O
c
t

2
,

2
0
1
3
,

a
t

7
:
2
3

P
M
,

C
a
r
o
l

J
o
h
n
s
o
n

<
[c](#)
[a](#)
[r](#)

o
l
=
b
=
i
o
h
n
s
o
n
@
n
p
s
=
g
o
v
>

W
r
o
t
e
:

I
,
m
c
o
m
p
l
e
t
e
l
y
o
u
t
o
f

t
h
e

l
o
o
p

o
n

t
h
i
s

o
n
e

(
t
h
a
n
k

g
o
d
)

A
n
y

t
a
k
e
r
s
?

S
e
n
t

f
r
o
m

m
y

i
P
h
o
n
e

B
e
g
i
n

f
o
r
w
a
r
d
e
d

m
e
s
s
a
g
e
:

F
r
o
m
:
"
R
e
y
n

o
l
d
s
,

C
a
t
h
e
r
i
n
e
"

<
R
e
y
n
o
l
d
s
C
@
c
b
s
n
e
w
s
.
c
o
m
>

D
a
t
e
:

O
c
t
o

b
e
r

2
,
2
0
1
3
,
7
:
2
0
:
3
2

P
M

E
D
T

T
o
:
"
,
C
a
r
o
l
J
o
h
n
s
o
n

-

N

a
t
i
o
n
a
l

P
a
r
k

S
e
r
v
i
c
e

(
C
a
r
o
l
=
B
=
J
o
h
n
s
o
n
@
n
p
s
-
g
o
v
)
'
"

<
C

a
r
o
l
=
B
=
J
o
h
n
s
o
n
@
n
p
s
=
g
o
v
>

S
u
b
j
e
c
t
:

M
o
n
e
y
f
r
o
m

R
N
C

f
o
r

W
W
I
I

M
e
m
o
r
i
a
l

H
i

C
a
r
o
l
l
.

H
o
p
e

a
l
l

i
s

w
e
l
l
.

I
,
m

w
o
r
k

i
n
g

o
n

o
n
e

o
f

o
u
r

g
o
v
e
r
n
m
e
n
t

s
h
u
t
d
o
w
n

s
t
o
r
i
e
s

t
h
a
t

w
i
l
l
i
n
c
l
u
d
e
t
h
e
R
N
C
,
s
o
f
f
e
r
t
o
d
o
n
a
t
e
m
o
n
e
y
t
o
r
e
o

p
e
n

t
h
e

W
W
I
I

M
e
m
o
r
i
a
l
.

I

j
u
s
t

s
a
w

a

r
e
p
o
r
t

i
n

t
h
e

W

a
s
h
i
n
g
t
o
n

p
o
s
t

t
h
a
t

s
a
y
s

t
h
e

P
a
r
k

S
e
r
v
i
c
e

i
s

d
e
c
l
i
n

i
n
g

t
h
e

o
f
f
e
r

b
e
c
a
u
s
e

t
h
e
r
e
,
s

n
o
t

e
n
o
u
g
h

s
t
a
f
f

t
o

r

e
v
i
e
w

t
h
e

o
f
f
e
r
.

I
,
m

j
u
s
t

l
o
o
k
i
n
g

t
o

c
o
n
f
i
r
m

t
h
i
s

i

n
f
o
r
m
a
t
i
o
n

f
o
r

o
u
r

s
t
o
r
y
.

T
h
a
n
k
s

s
o

m
u
c
h

f
o
r

y
o
u
r

h

e
l
p
!

C
a
t
h
e
r
i
n
e

*C
a
t
h
e
r
i
n
e*

*R
e
y
n
o
l
d
s*

*P
r
o
d
u
c
e
r*

*C
B
S*

*T
h
i
s*

*M
o
r
n
i
n
g*

*o
;*

*2
0
2
-
4
5
7
-
4
3
7
0*

*c
;*

*6
4
6
-
4
7
9
-
0
1
3
1*

*@
r
e
y
n
o*

l
d
s
c
a
t

r
e
y
n
o
l
d
s
c
@
e
b
s
n
e
w
s
:
c
o
m

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 10:14 PM
To: Peggy O'Dell
Subject: Fwd: shut down issues - October 2 (Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Suzanne Waldron (Google Drive)" <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Date: October 2, 2013, 6:11:55 PM EDT
To: [Peggy O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)
Cc: [Cam Sholly@nps.gov](mailto:Cam_Sholly@nps.gov), [Blake Androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov),
[Kate Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov), [Lena McDowall@nps.gov](mailto:Lena_McDowall@nps.gov), [Jon Jarvis@nps.gov](mailto:Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov)
Subject: shut down issues - October 2 ([Peggy O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov))

I've shared an item with you.

 shut down issues - October 2

Google Drive: create, share, and keep all your stuff in one place.

From: Bruce Sheaffer <bruce_sheaffer@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:38 AM
To: Jarvis, Jonathan
Cc: Eaton, Robert; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Edward Keable; Barry Roth; Myers, Randolph
Subject: Re: National written closure determination

(b) (5)

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 8:15 AM, "Jarvis, Jonathan" <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:

(b) (5)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 7:37 AM, Eaton, Robert <robert.eaton@sol.doi.gov> wrote:
Hi all,

(b) (5)
Thanks.

Rob

Robert C. Eaton, Assistant Solicitor
Branch of National Parks
Division of Parks and Wildlife
Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior
MS 5312
1849 C Street, NW
Washington, DC 20240
Telephone: (202) 208-7957
Telefax: (202) 208-3877

This email is intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or an employee or agent responsible for the delivery of this email to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this email is strictly prohibited. If you received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

--

Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director, NPS

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 9:41 AM
To: Maureen Foster; Jon Jarvis; Cam Sholly
Subject: Fwd: (U//LES) UPDATE to [REDACTED] BOLO
Attachments: CHASE update (1).pdf

Info on the call we had last night about this guys social media threats.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
To: "lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov" <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Philip_Selleck@nps.gov" <Philip_Selleck@nps.gov>, "bob_vogel@nps.gov" <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, "Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov" <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, "cam_sholly@nps.gov" <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, "charles_cuvelier@nps.gov" <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>
Subject: Fw: (U//LES) UPDATE to [REDACTED] BOLO

FYI

From: Varanelli, Mark [mailto:mark_varanelli@nps.gov]
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 05:03 AM
To: Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>; Philip Beck <philip_beck@nps.gov>; Jeanne O'Toole <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>; Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>; Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>; James Murphy <james_murphy@nps.gov>; Mark Adamchik <mark_adamchik@nps.gov>; Steven Booker <steve_booker@nps.gov>; Eddie Burnett <eddie_burnett@nps.gov>; todd reid <todd_reid@nps.gov>; Robert Lachance <robert_lachance@nps.gov>; Simeon Klebaner <Simeon_Klebaner@nps.gov>; Nancy Leggieri <nancy_leggieri@nps.gov>; NPS USPP Captains Above <uspp_captains_above@nps.gov>
Cc: Christopher Paschel <christopher_paschel@nps.gov>; Silva <christopher_silva@nps.gov>
Subject: (U//LES) UPDATE to [REDACTED] BOLO

This information is in addition to the Roll Call performed at DI this morning.

Attached please find an update to the [REDACTED] BOLO for WWII Memorial. Subject has been released from jail. Denies he will travel to Washington D.C.

Please assist in distributing to the officers keeping in mind the (U//LES) markings.

Will push any updates.

-- Mark

Sgt. Mark S. Varanelli
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (202) 610-8763
Nextel: (202) 439-6834
Fax: (202) 610-5396
mark_varanelli@nps.gov
mark.varanelli@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW
ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
(LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT
BE
FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE
INFORMATION
CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).



UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

INTELLIGENCE/COUNTERTERRORISM BRANCH

Officer Safety UPDATE (01)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
DOB: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
SSN: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(U//LES) On or about October 4, 2013 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) posted the following threats to an on-line forum. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) after voicing various complaints including the current situation of the government stated that would travel from New Hampshire to Washington D.C. on Saturday October 4th to make a stand. In his posting, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) specifically mentions the World War II Memorial and that he will likely die or go to jail. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) has previous arrests in New Hampshire for traffic offenses and criminal mischief. Currently there is no information on what mode of transportation (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) would use to travel to Washington and no information as to vehicles (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) might have access to operate. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) is currently incarcerated in New Hampshire on a criminal mischief warrant. It is unknown

UNCLASSIFIED// LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

how long (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) will be held, however it will likely be brief.

(U//LES) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was released from Manchester, NH jail on bond earlier this morning (October 5, 2013). As conditions of his release (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) is required to stay away from alcohol, firearms, and is prohibited from violating any local, state, or federal laws. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was described as being very cooperative with law enforcement during this process. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) has stated that he does not plan to travel to Washington, D.C., however officers should continue to remain vigilant especially around the Central District core area.

(U//LES) If contact is made with the subject or vehicle, please contact the US Park Police Intelligence/Counterterrorism Branch immediately at 202-345-2826, 202-439-6834, 202-345-2543 or 202-438-9713.

Page 1 of 1

UNCLASSIFIED// LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

The information contained in this bulletin is UNCLASSIFIED// LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior or approval of the United States Park Police.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 4:17 PM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Davis, Laura; Haugrud, Kevin; Erin Walls; Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Updated.

DRAFT STATEMENT

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:30 PM, Suzanne Waldron <suc_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Where?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:16 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Request has been made to do this at 3:45.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -
- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain
closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to
preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to
honor America’s veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam
Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the
solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this
and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to
the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and
members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--
Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:31 PM
To: Davis, Laura
Cc: Haugrud, Kevin; Erin Walls; Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Blake Androff; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Where?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:16 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Request has been made to do this at 3:45.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack_haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to

honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks - - due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

—
Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:04 PM
To: Katherine Kelly; Laura Davis; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Suzanne Waldron; Blake Androff; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling
Subject: RE: draft statement

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM
To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling
Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:50 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine
Cc: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Ok by me

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 2:45 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (e)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM
To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling
Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (e)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:58 AM
To: Foster, Maureen
Cc: Michael Litterst; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: press conference request - WWII Memorial

We will work it as soon as funeral is over.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 9:54 AM, "Foster, Maureen" <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

+ Lisa Mendelson

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
To: "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>

Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>

Subject: Re: press conference request

Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:

Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
[The American Legion](http://www.theamericanlegion.org)

Office: 202-263-5758

Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:53 AM
To: Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson
Cc: Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: press conference request - WWII Memorial

Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
To: "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: **Re: press conference request**

Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:
Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
[The American Legion](http://TheAmericanLegion.org)

Office: 202-263-5758
Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:31 AM
To: Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly
Cc: jon_jarvis@nps.gov; erin_walls@ios.doi.gov; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Honor Flight visiting WWII Memorial

Please take a look at the folks this email was sent to. I think this person should be speaking to her leadership...

On Oct 3, 2013, at 9:27 AM, Loyce Engler-Houston <honorflightfortworth@gmail.com> wrote:

On Tuesday, October 8 and 15, Honor Flight Fort Worth will be bringing 24 WWII, Korean and Vietnam veterans to visit their Memorials in Washington, DC. Accompanying each of them will be a Guardian responsible for their care and safety during the trip. These veterans served our country and are excited to be going to see the Memorials built to honor their service and the sacrifices of those who did not come home. These trips are at no cost to the veteran but each Guardian has made a \$500 donation to accompany their veteran. These trips can NOT be rescheduled.

We implore you to help us make these trips memorable for these veterans by allowing them to visit the WWII Memorial, the Korean War Memorial, The Vietnam Memorial, Iwo Jima Monument, and the Franklin D Roosevelt Memorial during this government shut-down. The WWII veterans waited 60 years for a memorial to be built to honor them. They are dying at a rate of 1000 per day and we can't wait to get them there!! Time is of the essence!!

PLEASE HELP US!!

--

Loyce Engler-Houston
CEO/Co-founder
Honor Flight Fort Worth
M: 817-797-5381
H: 817-457-7293
honorflightfortworth@gmail.com
www.honorflightfortworth.org

***If you can read this, Thank a Teacher!
If you can read this in English, Thank a Veteran!***

Young, Deirdre R

From: MICHAEL F PUNGERCAR <pungercar2@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 4:15 PM
To: jon_jarvis@nps.gov; erin_walls@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Oregon Honor Flight

Greetings from Oregon -

I am not sure who to contact, but found your e-mail addresses on the Internet. We will be arriving in D.C. on Friday evening with 50 Oregon WWII veterans who will be experiencing their Honor Flight. Some of these men and women have been waiting for two or more years to experience a Honor Flight and receive the recognition from their country for their service 70 years ago. The average age of this group is just over 90 and many will likely not be with us by May of 2014 when we will make our next trip to the WWII Memorial. We are scheduled to be at the WWII Memorial this Saturday at 9 AM.

This Honor Flight has been in the planning stages for the past four months and between what we raised for the veteran's costs (~\$1,000 each) and the money invested by their guardians (we have a total of 103 traveling on this Honor Flight) who pay their own way, we have over \$80,000 invested in this trip. We can not cancel the trip. I hope and pray that these veterans will not be denied their once in a lifetime opportunity to visit their Memorial. Anything you can do to help open the WWII Memorial, and the other Memorials (Viet Nam, Korea, FDR, Women In Military Service, and Marine Corp) would also be appreciated to these veterans can experience the entire Honor Flight recognition we have planned for them.

Thank you -

Mike Pungercar
Hub Director
South Willamette Valley Honor Flight
37833 Shenandoah Loop
Springfield, OR 97478
pungercar2@msn.com
541-746-3469
www.swvhonorflight.org

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:45 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Mummart, Jennifer; Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

We can print abd take. Just nack in bldg

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:36 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Thanks. Obviously urgent.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 12:35 PM, "Mummart, Jennifer" <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:

Yes, let me see what I can do.

Jennifer Mummart
Director of Communications
National Park Service - National Capital Region
(202) 619-7174
www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 12:33 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

adding carol and jenifer as well

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine
<kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

**NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national
memorials in DC**

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jarvis, Jonathan <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:41 PM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Kate P Kelly; Blake Androff; Laura Davis; Margaret O'Dell
Subject: Re: Honor Flight to World War II Memorial in jeopardy due to shutdown : News NorthwestOhio.com

We need to try and get ahead of this story about NPS. Under no circumstances were we to arrest any veterans. Kate: can we issue a statement?

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:02 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Obviously this is not our policy. Have we gotten any Qs on this? Should consider a strong statement that we are not arresting veterans.

<http://www.northwestohio.com/news/story.aspx?id=953619#.Ukw0yGS9LCS>

He says they are considering going ahead with the trip even if the government is still on shutdown, but when he called the parks service, he was told they would face arrest. "I said, are you kidding me? You're going to arrest a 90/91-year-old veteran from seeing his memorial? If it wasn't for them it wouldn't be there. She said, 'That's correct sir.'"

When Armstrong asked for her name. he says she did not give it to him and then promptly hung up the phone.

--
Jonathan B. Jarvis
Director, NPS

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 12:34 PM
To: Waldron, Suzanne
Cc: Kelly, Katherine; Carol Johnson; Jennifer Mummart; mike litterst; jon jarvis; maureen foster; Stephen Lorenzetti; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Androff, Blake J; Nicole Buffa
Subject: Re: final statement - this is good for NPS to use

Jennifer Mummart can you get this statement printed so it can be handed out. No one at NAMA or WASO to print it and get it to WWII. Can you help?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 2, 2013, at 11:59 AM, "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

adding carol and jenifer as well

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:58 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

NPS Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

—
Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2400 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:14 AM
To: Jonathan Jarvis
Subject: Fwd: WWII questions

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Hammond, Casey" <Casey.Hammond@mail.house.gov>
Date: October 2, 2013, 11:12:01 AM EDT
To: 'Bob Vogel' <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Subject: RE: WWII questions

(b) (6)

Thanks.

From: Bob Vogel [mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 10:57 AM
To: Hammond, Casey
Subject: Re: WWII questions

Casey,

I am in a meeting as we speak with our leadership about getting some authority. Can I give you a call in just a couple of minutes? Is there a good number to call you on.

On Oct 2, 2013, at 9:09 AM, "Hammond, Casey" <Casey.Hammond@mail.house.gov> wrote:

Hello Bob,

Are you around? Chairman Hastings has some questions re: WWII Memorial. Please let me know the best number to reach you at.

Thanks,

Casey

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 11:03 AM
To: Kate P Kelly; Blake Androff; Laura Davis; Jon Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell
Subject: Honor Flight to World War II Memorial in jeopardy due to shutdown : News : NorthwestOhio.com

Obviously this is not our policy. Have we gotten any Qs on this? Should consider a strong statement that we are not arresting veterans.

<http://www.northwestohio.com/news/story.aspx?id=953619#.Ukw0yGS9LCS>

He says they are considering going ahead with the trip even if the government is still on shutdown, but when he called the parks service, he was told they would face arrest. "I said, are you kidding me? You're going to arrest a 90/91-year-old veteran from seeing his memorial? If it wasn't for them it wouldn't be there. She said, 'That's correct sir.'"

When Armstrong asked for her name, he says she did not give it to him and then promptly hung up the phone.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 10:40 AM
To: Margaret O'Dell; Kate P Kelly; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Connect pls

Really need you guys to connect on a new WW2 statement ASAP.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:27 PM
To: Jonathan Jarvis
Subject: Re: REQUEST - Honor Flights

First chance I've had to say thank you for this, Jon. It was most appreciated.

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 1, 2013, at 7:58 AM, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:

Carol, Bob: please send this information through my office.

Nikki and Blake: we will be happy to discuss later today when we have the info from the staff on the Mall. At this time, please allow the parks to execute their complex contingency plans and direct any questions to my office about any individual park shut down.

Jon

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 6:59 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree with Blake

And Carol, if it's not too much work, is it possible to get us scans of the permits this (and any other) honor flight received? Or their application? Whatever is easiest. Thanks in advance.

On Sep 30, 2013, at 11:13 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would love additional information about the 200 permit group tomorrow as early as possible. Thanks.

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:50 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:

I have it at work, not here. I believe they were from Missouri. I heard from a few other honor flights today, think one was from Ohio, one from Kansas.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:47 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Do you have any more info on the permit for 200, Carol? Where they are from, when they expect to arrive, etc.?

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:44 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:
Honor flights arrive daily, some with permits, some without, so it would be difficult to estimate. There was a permit issued for tomorrow for a group of 200. Don't know how many other permits were pending; it would take some time tomorrow to get that information even if the permits staff were not being furloughed, so I'm not sure we could accurately quantify. But as I said, we welcome them daily

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

- > Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week? Where from?
- > Day? Number of vets? Etc.
- >
- >
- > Blake Androff
- > Deputy Director of Communications
- > U.S. Department of the Interior

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Maclean, Robert <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:55 PM
To: Davis, Laura
Cc: Vogel, Bob; Margaret O'Dell; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Sarah Neimeyer; Robert MacLean; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: Honor flights

I will be on a separate conf call at 4 pm.

On Tuesday, October 1, 2013, Davis, Laura <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

> Bob,
> Thanks. I can meet at 4, or 4:30 if that works better. Do you and/or Rob want to call in? I've also looped Ted.

> Laura

>

>

>

>

>

> On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:36 PM, Vogel, Bob <bob_vogel@nps.gov> wrote:

>>

>> i specifically asked about the next couple of weeks. They said they would send me a complete list--have not received yet.

>> Robert A. Vogel

>> Superintendent

>> National Mall and Memorial Parks

>> 900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000

>> (202) 245-4661

>> (202) 426-9303 (fax)

>>

>> On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:34 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

>>>

>>> Couple weeks I believe

>>>

>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>> On Oct 1, 2013, at 3:32 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

>>>

>>> Peggy,

>>> Are we talking about the whole month or next two weeks or how far ahead did Bob probe?

>>> Laura

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>>

>>> On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:29 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Bob Vogel is still gathering information about the number of flights

>>>> but I wanted to share the gist of his conversations with the two big

>>>> providers.

>>>>

>>>> Bottom line it is too late for them to delay or cancel because they
>>>> are all ticketed. They want to be sure that the veterans have a good
>>>> experience. We need a discussion later today to understand our actions
>>>> so we have much less confusion as today. Laura Is there a time that is
>>>> good for you?

>>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>>>

>>

>

>

--

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police
(202) 619-7085 - Office
(202) 205-7983 - Fax
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel
robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

Young, Deirdre R

From: Vogel, Bob <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:36 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Davis, Laura; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Sarah Neimeyer; Robert MacLean
Subject: Re: Honor flights

i specifically asked about the next couple of weeks. They said they would send me a complete list--have not received yet.

Robert A. Vogel
Superintendent
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000
(202) 245-4661
(202) 426-9303 (fax)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:34 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Couple weeks I believe

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 3:32 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Peggy,
Are we talking about the whole month or next two weeks or how far ahead did Bob probe?
Laura

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:29 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Bob Vogel is still gathering information about the number of flights
but I wanted to share the gist of his conversations with the two big
providers.

Bottom line it is too late for them to delay or cancel because they
are all ticketed. They want to be sure that the veterans have a good
experience. We need a discussion later today to understand our actions
so we have much less confusion as today. Laura Is there a time that is
good for you?
Sent from my iPhone

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:34 PM
To: Davis, Laura
Cc: Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Sarah Neimeyer; Bob Vogel; Robert MacLean
Subject: Re: Honor flights

Couple weeks I believe

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 3:32 PM, "Davis, Laura" <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Peggy,
Are we talking about the whole month or next two weeks or how far ahead did Bob probe?
Laura

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 3:29 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
Bob Vogel is still gathering information about the number of flights
but I wanted to share the gist of his conversations with the two big
providers.

Bottom line it is too late for them to delay or cancel because they
are all ticketed. They want to be sure that the veterans have a good
experience. We need a discussion later today to understand our actions
so we have much less confusion as today. Laura Is there a time that is
good for you?
Sent from my iPhone

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:34 PM
To: Sarah Neimeyer; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Sally Jewell; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: Members of congress

Who interacted with us for the honor flights this morning.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Maclean, Robert" <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
Date: October 1, 2013, 3:23:40 PM EDT
To: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Members of congress

Here is the list of the members at WWII memorial today.

Sen. Tom Harkin (Iowa) - main confrontation
Rep. Bill Huizenga (Michigan) - main confrontation
Sen. Roger Wicker (Miss)
Rep. Steve Palazzo (Miss.)

--

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police
(202) 619-7085 - Office
(202) 205-7983 - Fax
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel
robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 3:30 PM
To: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Sarah Neimeyer
Cc: Bob Vogel; Robert MacLean
Subject: Honor flights

Bob Vogel is still gathering information about the number of flights but I wanted to share the gist of his conversations with the two big providers.

Bottom line it is too late for them to delay or cancel because they are all ticketed. They want to be sure that the veterans have a good experience. We need a discussion later today to understand our actions so we have much less confusion as today. Laura Is there a time that is good for you?

Sent from my iPhone

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 2:43 PM
To: Bob Vogel; Robert MacLean
Cc: Maureen Foster; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Congresswoman Kaptor

Sarah Neimeyer from DOI Leg Affairs will call her staff and tell them WWII is closed and she may not hold a press conference inside the Memorial.

Sent from my iPhone

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 1:07 PM
To: Buffa, Nicole
Cc: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: WWII

Inside. It was still open from vets.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 1:02 PM, "Buffa, Nicole" <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Thanks. Do you know if Bachman is within the perimeter? Or outside of it?

On Tuesday, October 1, 2013, Margaret O'Dell wrote:
Just spoke with Bob Vogel. Trying to close memorial now that all vets are gone. Michelle Bachman is currently there giving a speech. Will let her finish and try to complete the orderly shutdown.

Carol Johnson remains on sight to respond to questions.
Sent from my iPhone

--

Nikki Buffa
Deputy Chief of Staff
US Department of the Interior
202-219-3861
nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 12:59 PM
To: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: WWII

Just spoke with Bob Vogel. Trying to close memorial now that all vets are gone. Michelle Bachman is currently there giving a speech. Will let her finish and try to complete the orderly shutdown.

Carol Johnson remains on sight to respond to questions.

Sent from my iPhone

Young, Deirdre R

From: Vogel, Bob <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:10 AM
To: Jonathan Jarvis
Subject: Re: REQUEST - Honor Flights

Thanks, I owe you!

Robert A. Vogel
Superintendent
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000
(202) 245-4661
(202) 426-9303 (fax)

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 7:58 AM, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:
Carol, Bob: please send this information through my office.

Nikki and Blake: we will be happy to discuss later today when we have the info from the staff on the Mall. At this time, please allow the parks to execute their complex contingency plans and direct any questions to my office about any individual park shut down.

Jon

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 6:59 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree with Blake

And Carol, if it's not too much work, is it possible to get us scans of the permits this (and any other) honor flight received? Or their application? Whatever is easiest. Thanks in advance.

On Sep 30, 2013, at 11:13 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would love additional information about the 200 permit group tomorrow as early as possible. Thanks.

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:50 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:

I have it at work, not here. I believe they were from Missouri. I heard from a few other honor flights today, think one was from Ohio, one from Kansas.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:47 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Do you have any more info on the permit for 200, Carol? Where they are from, when they expect to arrive, etc.?

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:44 PM, Carol Johnson

[<carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov) wrote:

Honor flights arrive daily, some with permits, some without, so it would be difficult to estimate. There was a permit issued for tomorrow

for a group of 200. Don't know how many other permits were pending; it

would take some time tomorrow to get that information even if the permits staff were not being furloughed, so I'm not sure we could accurately quantify. But as I said, we welcome them daily

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Blake Androff

[<blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov) wrote:

> Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week?

Where from?

> Day? Number of vets? Etc.

>

>

> Blake Androff

> Deputy Director of Communications

> U.S. Department of the Interior

--

Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

—
Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 01, 2013 7:58 AM
To: Nicole Buffa; Carol Johnson
Cc: Androff, Blake; Bob Vogel; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Kate Kelly
Subject: Re: REQUEST - Honor Flights

Carol, Bob: please send this information through my office.

Nikki and Blake: we will be happy to discuss later today when we have the info from the staff on the Mall. At this time, please allow the parks to execute their complex contingency plans and direct any questions to my office about any individual park shut down.

Jon

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 1, 2013, at 6:59 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree with Blake

And Carol, if it's not too much work, is it possible to get us scans of the permits this (and any other) honor flight received? Or their application? Whatever is easiest. Thanks in advance.

On Sep 30, 2013, at 11:13 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would love additional information about the 200 permit group tomorrow as early as possible. Thanks.

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:50 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:

I have it at work, not here. I believe they were from Missouri. I heard from a few other honor flights today, think one was from Ohio, one from Kansas.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:47 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Do you have any more info on the permit for 200, Carol? Where they are from, when they expect to arrive, etc.?

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:44 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:

Honor flights arrive daily, some with permits, some without, so it would be difficult to estimate. There was a permit issued for tomorrow for a group of 200. Don't know how many other permits were

pending; it would take some time tomorrow to get that information even if the permits staff were not being furloughed, so I'm not sure we could accurately quantify. But as I said, we welcome them daily

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Blake Androff
<blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

- > Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week?
Where from?
- > Day? Number of vets? Etc.
- >
- >
- > Blake Androff
- > Deputy Director of Communications
- > U.S. Department of the Interior

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 11:14 PM
To: Carol Johnson
Cc: Bob Vogel; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Kate Kelly; Nikki Buffa; Jonathan Jarvis
Subject: Re: REQUEST - Honor Flights

Would love additional information about the 200 permit group tomorrow as early as possible. Thanks.

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:50 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:
I have it at work, not here. I believe they were from Missouri. I heard from a few other honor flights today, think one was from Ohio, one from Kansas.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:47 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Do you have any more info on the permit for 200, Carol? Where they are from, when they expect to arrive, etc.?

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:44 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:
Honor flights arrive daily, some with permits, some without, so it would be difficult to estimate. There was a permit issued for tomorrow for a group of 200. Don't know how many other permits were pending; it would take some time tomorrow to get that information even if the permits staff were not being furloughed, so I'm not sure we could accurately quantify. But as I said, we welcome them daily

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

- > Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week? Where from?
- > Day? Number of vets? Etc.
- >
- >
- > Blake Androff
- > Deputy Director of Communications
- > U.S. Department of the Interior

—
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Androff, Blake <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 11:11 PM
To: Carol Johnson
Cc: Bob Vogel; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Kate Kelly; Nikki Buffa; Jonathan Jarvis
Subject: Re: REQUEST - Honor Flights

Thanks, Carol.

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:50 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:
I have it at work, not here. I believe they were from Missouri. I heard from a few other honor flights today, think one was from Ohio, one from Kansas.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:47 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Do you have any more info on the permit for 200, Carol? Where they are from, when they expect to arrive, etc.?

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:44 PM, Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov> wrote:
Honor flights arrive daily, some with permits, some without, so it would be difficult to estimate. There was a permit issued for tomorrow for a group of 200. Don't know how many other permits were pending; it would take some time tomorrow to get that information even if the permits staff were not being furloughed, so I'm not sure we could accurately quantify. But as I said, we welcome them daily

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

- > Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week? Where from?
- > Day? Number of vets? Etc.
- >
- >
- > Blake Androff
- > Deputy Director of Communications
- > U.S. Department of the Interior

—
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Blake Androff

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 30, 2013 10:31 PM
To: Jon Jarvis
Subject: Fwd: REQUEST - Honor Flights

I think you had mentioned that some might be in the air. Got any more info?

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: September 30, 2013 at 10:27:00 PM EDT
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Nikki Buffa <Nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: REQUEST - Honor Flights

Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week? Where from?
Day? Number of vets? Etc.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 3:49 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Peggy O'Dell; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Randolph Myers; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst
Subject: Fwd: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13
Attachments: 20131015141541.pdf

Updated list of special events and first amendment for the Mall.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:24 PM
Subject: Fwd: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13
To: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <Richard_Pope@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cucurullo, Karen" <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Steve Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Joseph Salvatore <joseph_salvatore@nps.gov>
Subject: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13

—
Karen Cucurullo
Deputy Superintendent - Operations
w:202-245-4670
C: 202-359-0805

**NCR Status Report
For
36 CFR 7.96 Parks
Special Events and Demonstrations
10/16/13 through 10/31/13**

- Events in **BOLD** are 1st Amendment events
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1st Amendment events

October 15, 2013

National Park Service
National Capital Region
Public Gathering Permit Applications
October 16, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1st Amendment events
Number of Events: 6
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
Number of Events: 11
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1st Amendment events
Number of Events: 3
- Number of **CANCELLED** special events: 23

Event	Estimated Participants
13-1667 Honor Flight Network (Issued) October 15-17, October 19-27, & October 29 -31, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm World War II Memorial Exercise 1st Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown ACTION: Permit issued	90
13-1429 National Park Service (Pending) (<u>Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.</u>) National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets 10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled	500 CANCELLED
13-1531 (High Profile – Military) Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued) Marine Corps War Memorial 10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled	180 CANCELLED

13-1367 800
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway,
Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-270 **(High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors)** 3,000
Best Buddies International
National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,
October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013
5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride
ACTION: Special Event – Moved to non-NPS area in Virginia

13-1361 1,000
Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)
Lafayette Park
10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm
1st Amendment Demonstration
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided

13-286 3,500
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending)
Freedom Plaza
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm
Charity Walk
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-1054 300
D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)
National Mall - Panel 40
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm
Leisurely guided tour of the monuments
ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1st Amendment event

13-1533 200
East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)
Anacostia Park Pavilion
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm
Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit
ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1529

Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending)
Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park
10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm

Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

75

13-452

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending)

Prince William Forest Park

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm

4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

150

13-555

AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) (**High Profile-Avionics Military Unit**)

Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm

Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

120

13-1474

Dupont Festival (Pending)

Dupont Circle

10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

Musical performance by Keegan theatre

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

75

13-1324

Beethoven Found (Pending) (**High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets**)

World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool

10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military

ACTION: Special Event - Changing date to Spring, 2014

1,500

13-1561

Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)

Anacostia Park

10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm

5k Fun run

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

700

13-1556 **15**
Temple Beth El (Issued)
10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm
Jefferson Memorial Plaza
Religious Service
ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of
Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway,
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am
29th Annual 10-mile road race
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000

The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm
Walk-A-Thon
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150

Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am
3k/5k fun run event
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-528 **200**

Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1st Amendment)
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm
Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to
publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights
relating to nationality and religion.
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided

13-398 30,000

Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-1651 50
Service Employees International (Pending) (Overnight Vigil)
National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets
10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm
To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive
and fair immigration reform
ACTION: Will move to mid-November.

13-1664 400
Inside Out/11m (Pending) CANCELLED
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets
10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm
Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that
nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1615 2,000
Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)
National Mall at 12th and Madison
10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm
Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer
ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014

13-1628 30
Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) (High Profile-Military)
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm
Marine Retirement Ceremony CANCELLED
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1653 30
Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) (High Profile-Military)
Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm
Retirement ceremony CANCELLED
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1444 100
Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)
Fort Dupont Park
10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm
Host conference cross country meet CANCELLED
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1507 250
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**
World War II Memorial
10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm
Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**
ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1st Amendment

13-302 5,000

Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)
Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument grounds-NE quadrant
10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm
The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65

GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)
DC War Memorial
10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am
Big Brother celebration
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 (High Profile-long standing) 7,500

Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)
Freedom Plaza
10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm
27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.
ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

CANCELLED

13-972 200

Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)
East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course
10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am
4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

CANCELLED

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234

400

Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm
National Fundraising Charity Walk
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1663

2,000

DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1st Amendment)
Columbus Plaza
10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm
Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1338

150

George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)
Hains Point
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club
assoc. (NIRCA)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470

50

Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)
Dupont Circle
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587

85

North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)
World War II Memorial
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1st Amendment

13-1578

50

Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)
Jefferson Memorial
10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm
Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.

13-1365

300

Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)

Capital Crescent Trail

10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm

5K walk/run

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1240

5,000

Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)

National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)

10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm

Group Demonstration and Film Screening

ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.



United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

National Capital Region
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

13-1667

Date: October 15, 2013

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Honor Flight Network

Date(s): 10/01/2013

To: 10/31/2013

Time: Starting: 09:00 am

Ending: 5:00 pm

Location(s): World War II Memorial, Korean War Veterans Memorial

Purpose(s): Exercise First Amendment activities for these Honor Flight hubs to discuss closures of the World War II Memorial

Anticipated Number of Participants: 90

Person(s) in Charge: James McLaughlin

Address(es): 3469 Winchester Bend Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43232

Telephone Nos. Day: 614-482-9031

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO THE ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. SEE ATTACHED DATES AND TIMES. This permit supercedes permit #13-1667 issued on 10/9/13.

ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS
PERMIT #13-1667
HONOR FLIGHT NETWORK
WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL AND THE KOREAN WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL
OCTOBER 1 – OCTOBER 31, 2013

PAGE (2)

Applicants stated purpose and proposal: Participants (25-90) per group will gather inside the World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial for a demonstration to, “exercise First Amendment activities for these Honor Flight hubs to discuss closures of the World War II Memorial” as they walk through the Memorials.

A. This permit authorizes the use of the World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial for various Honor Flight groups (see attached diagram).

Dates/Timelines:

October 1,	Honor Flight Gulfport, Mississippi	11:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 2,	Honor Flight of South New Mexico	10:00 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight Heartland	10:30 am – 11:30 am
	Honor Flight St. Louis	11:00 am – 12:15 pm
	Honor Flight Chicago	12:45 pm - 2:10 pm
October 3,	Honor Flight of the Quad Cities	1:00 pm – 2:30 pm
October 4,	Honor Flight DFW	1:30 pm – 4:30 pm
October 5,	Honor Flight Lone Eagle	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight SWV-Oregon	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Reno	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight NW Arkansas	12:30 pm – 2:30 pm
	Honor Flight Syracuse	10:00 am – 1:30 pm
	Honor Flight Twin Cities	2:00 pm – 4:00 pm
	Honor Flight Villages	1:00 pm – 3:00 pm
October 7,	Honor Flight South. Arizona	8:30 am – 11:30 am
October 8,	Honor Flight of Kansas City	10:15 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Oklahoma	12:00 pm – 2:30 pm
	Honor Flight of West Central Florida	11:30 am – 2:00 pm
	Honor Flight Greater St. Louis	10:00 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Fort Worth-DFW	10:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 9,	Honor Flight Northwest Ohio	10:45 am – 3:30 pm

October 10,	Kansas Honor Flight	8:15 am – 10:30 am
October 12,	Honor Flight Southern Nevada	8:00 am – 9:30 am
	Honor Flight Dayton	8:30 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight Austin	9:00 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Northern California	9:30 am – 11:45 am
	Honor Flight South. Middle Tennessee	10:00 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight NE Tennessee	1:30 pm – 4:30 pm
	Honor Flight North Country NY	1:45 pm – 4:00 pm
October 13,	Honor Flight Puget Sound	11:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 14,	Honor Flight Big Sky	9:00 am – 11:30 am
October 15,	Central Missouri	10:30 am – 12:30 pm
	Honor Flight Fort Worth	10:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 16,	Honor Flight Cleveland	9:30 am – 11:45 am
	Eastern Iowa	10:45 am – 12:45 pm
	Honor Flight Arizona	12:30 pm – 3:00 pm
	Texas S. Plains	12:00 pm – 3:00 pm
October 17,	Old Glory Honor Flight	10:00 am – 12:45 pm
	Great River Honor Flight	11:30 am – 1:30 pm
October 18,	Rocky Mountain Honor Flight	8:30 am – 11:15 am
October 19,	Honor Flight San Diego	7:45 am – 10:30 am
	Honor Flight Rochester	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Southern Oregon Honor	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Oregon	8:30 am – 11:00 am
	Honor Flight Buffalo	9:00 am – 12:00 pm
	Honor Flight Columbus	9:30 am – 12:15 pm
	Space Coast Honor Flight	11:10 am – 1:10 pm
	Honor Flight Central Florida	12:00 pm – 3:45 pm
	Honor Flight Triangle Virginia	1:30 pm – 3:30 pm
	Leatherstocking Honor Flight	1:40 pm – 4:00 pm
	Badger Honor Flight	2:00 pm – 4:15 pm
	SE Florida Honor Flight	2:20 pm – 5:10 pm
October 20,	Honor Flight New England	10:20 am – 12:35 pm
October 21,	Never Forgotten Honor Flight	10:45 am – 1:35 pm

October 22,	Honor Flight Austin Land of Lincoln Honor Flight Greater St. Louis Honor Flight Honor Flight Tri-State	9:00 am – 11:00 am 9:45 am – 12:00 pm 10:00 am – 12:30 pm 1:20 pm – 3:55 pm
October 23,	Honor Flight NE Indiana	10:30 am – 1:00 pm
October 24,	The Last Frontier Honor Flight Honor Flight Alaska-Golden Heart Honor Flight York, PA. Honor Flight Bluegrass	8:30 am – 11:15 am 8:30 am – 11:15 am 9:30 am – 11:30 am 11:40 am – 2:15 pm
October 25,	Honor Flight DFW	1:45 pm – 4:00 pm
October 26,	TLC/Lone Eagle Talons Out Honor Flight North Coast Honor Flight	8:30 am – 11:00 am 9:00 am – 12:00 pm 1:45 pm – 4:00 pm
October 27,	Honor Flight Kern County Honor Flight S. Florida	8:45 am – 11:30 am 10:00 am – 12:00 pm
October 29,	Show Me Honor Flight Honor Flight of W. Central Florida	11:30 am – 1:15 pm 11:30 am – 2:00 pm
October 30,	Central Valley Honor Flight Honor Flight Cleveland Inland NW Honor Flight Honor Flight Chicago	8:30 am – 11:30 am 9:30 am – 11:45 am 10:45 am – 12:45 pm 12:15 pm – 2:40 pm
October 31,	Kansas Honor Flight Honor Flight of the Quad Cities	8:15 am – 10:30 am 12:30 pm – 3:00 pm

B. Equipment/Supplies

- Four (4) portable restrooms (2 regular & 2 ADA)

Restrooms will be cleaned and locked daily by Honor Flight tour coordinators. Coordinators are to check in the Park Ranger on duty for the lock combination. Coordinators will be responsible for unlocking and locking after each visit. (see attached map for restroom placement location).

C. Permittee must check-in with the assigned personnel on duty prior to any set up, and receive instructions regarding loading and unloading and location of the staging area for the ceremony.

D. Permittee must provide all necessary equipment to conduct activity. All equipment must be removed immediately after the conclusion of the activity each permitted day.

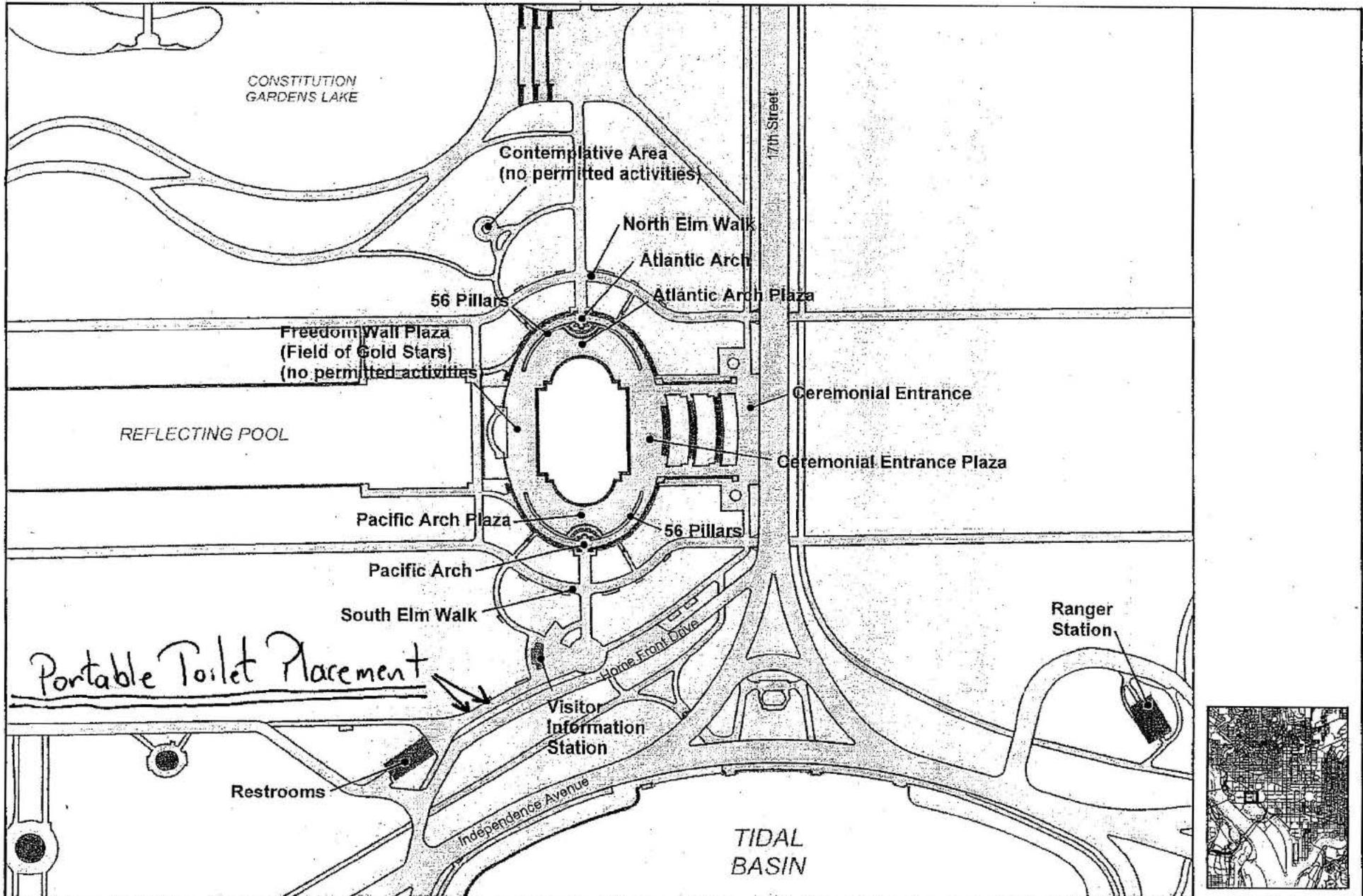
E. Special attention is drawn to the last sentence, item #7, last page of this permit, concerning sound amplification.

F. A copy of this permit must be carried by the permittee while operating under the authority granted.

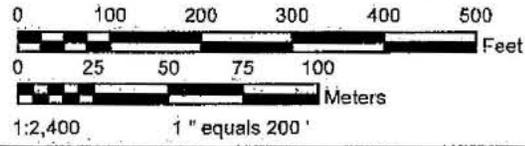
G. Permittee does not have exclusive use of the area including sidewalks and roadways. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking entrances, sidewalks, nor driveways allowed. No impeding vehicular traffic permitted. A six foot clearance along sidewalks must be maintained at all times to comply with ADA requirements.

H. If the permittee decides to cancel or substantially modify its event, the permittee must immediately advise both the United States Park Police Special Events Sergeant at (202)-610-7092 and the Division of Permits Management at (202) 245-4715.

I. No tour bus parking available at the Memorials. Tour bus access to the memorial is limited to drop-off only along Home Front Drive. Tour bus pick-up must be done from curbside of eastbound Constitution Avenue between 17th and 19th Streets between 9:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. only. Vehicle parking at the Memorial is limited to handicapped vehicles only. All other vehicles must park in available public parking spaces.

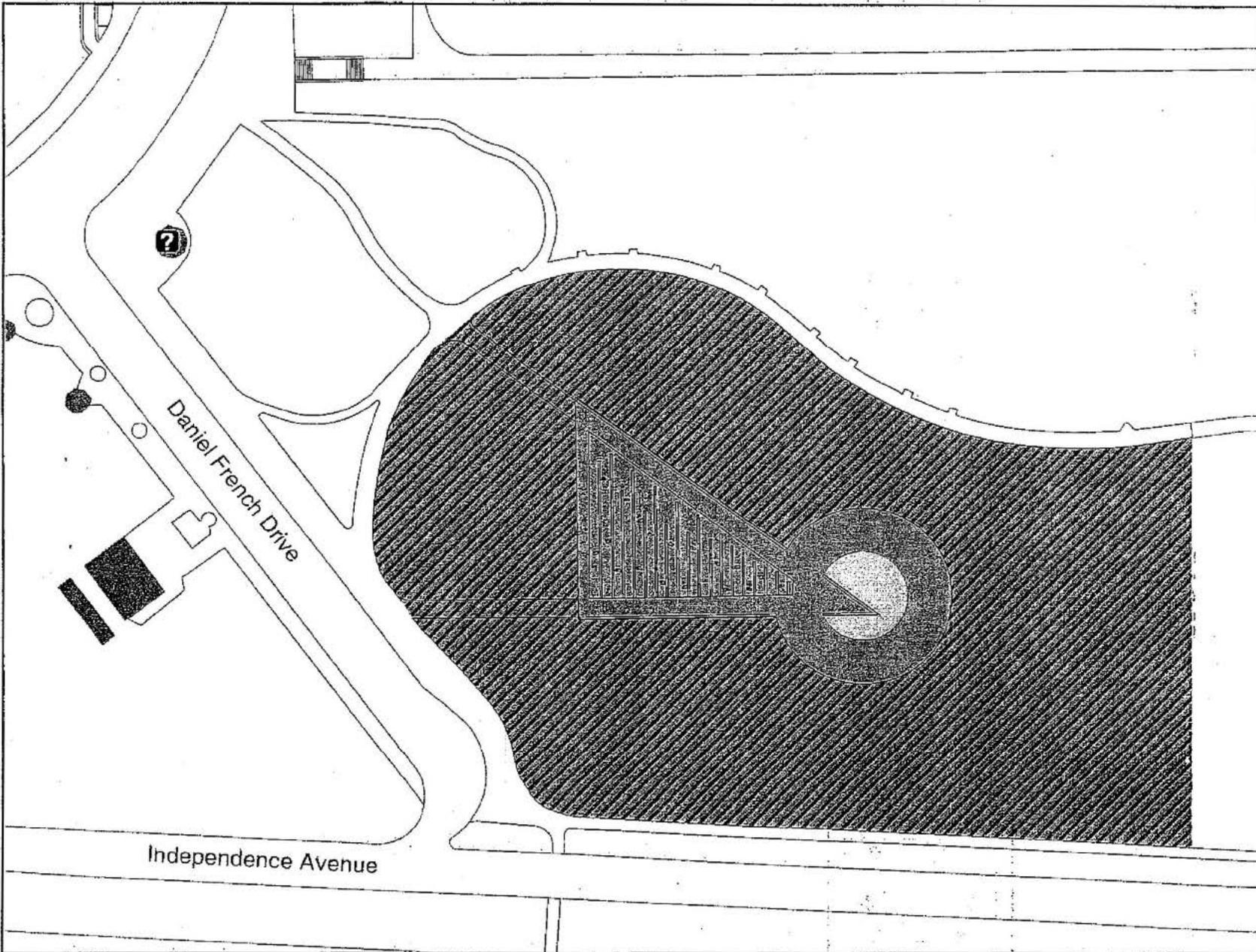


Portable Toilet Placement

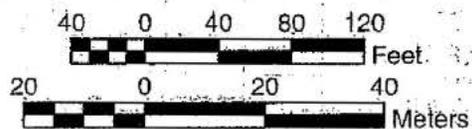


DESIGNED:	SUB SHEET NO.:	TITLE OF SHEET:	DRAWING NO.:
DRAWN:		WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL	
TECH REVIEW:		NATIONAL MALL & MEMORIAL PARKS NATIONAL PARK SERVICE WASHINGTON, DC	PROJ. NO. SHEET 1 OF 1
DATE:			
7/29/2005			





- Metrorail Entrance
- Statue
- Visitor Information
- Restrooms
- Railroad
- Building
- Water
- Restricted Area
- Restricted Sound and Staging



TITLE OF SHEET
 DRAWN: BC
 DATE: 11/19/2002

KOREAN WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL
 RESERVATION 332
 NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS - CENTRAL
 NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
 WASHINGTON, DC

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.
4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons, and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 ½ feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.
5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.
6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.
7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW., sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.
8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated

Steve Whitesell
Regional Director
National Capital Region



By:
Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall & Memorial Parks

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 3:13 PM
To: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Sally Jewell; Kate Kelly; Blake J Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #2

Report on the press conference at WWII this morning.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 15, 2013, 1:25:18 PM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: **ICON Closure Update #2**

The press conference went very well. It was a well organized group and the event was very low key. It lasted about 30 mins and the focus of all speeches was benefits for veterans and how they are affected by the government shut-down. All demonstrators stayed at the WWII Ceremonial Plaza and did not splinter off and go to other memorials.

Hope this helps.

Jaime

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 1:13 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:
How was the press conference at WWII at 10 this morning?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2013, at 1:00 PM, "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov> wrote:

Operations remain normal with no incidents to report at this time.

—

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 11:42 AM
To: Peggy O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Ted Boling; Bruce Sheaffer; barry.roth@sol.doi.gov; Jack Haugrud
Cc: Laura Davis
Subject: Here's the WW2 offer

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2013/10/02/rnc-offers-to-pay-for-ww2-memorial-guards/>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:12 AM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Peggy O'Dell; Laura Davis; Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Re: Did these guys get a permit?

Talked to the park which is working to finalize a permit for a press event of a coalition of veterans group. Their plan is to highlight a host of veterans services that are being impacted by the government shutdown. They have estimated around 75 people. We are obviously planning for the possibility of other loosely organized first amendment activities. It will be at 10:00 a.m.

It is not the same group as Sunday. The park staff has had good communications with them; however, there are no guarantees other loosely organized groups won't show up.

Hope this helps.

Maureen

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:29 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL. [USA Today](#) (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Darren Samuelsohn <dsamuelsohn@politico.com>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 4:10 PM
To: Litterst, Michael
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Jeffrey Olson
Subject: Re: WWII memorial is now open to veterans?

Just doubling back on this. We're doing a story ahead of Wednesday's Issa/Hastings hearing that points out how vets have been able to get into the memorial since the shutdown start. Checking to see if anyone from the NPS wants to say anything more about how the World War II memorial has become the GOP poster child for the shutdown even though it doesn't reflect the reality on the ground? My deadline is 10 am Tuesday.

Thanks,
Darren Samuelsohn
POLITICO

On Oct 2, 2013, at 5:18 PM, Litterst, Michael wrote:

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 5:16 PM, Darren Samuelsohn <dsamuelsohn@politico.com> wrote:
Just trying to confirm asap that the NPS has opened the WWII memorial to veterans from here on out as a free speech issue?

Thank you,
Darren Samuelsohn
Senior Policy Reporter
POLITICO Pro
703-842-1769 desk
202-277-5399 cell
dsamuelsohn@politico.com
@dsamuelsohn

Thank you,
Darren Samuelsohn
Senior Policy Reporter
POLITICO Pro
703-842-1769 desk
202-277-5399 cell
dsamuelsohn@politico.com
@dsamuelsohn

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:16 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine; O'Dell Peggy; Foster Maureen; KEABLE Ed; Boling Edward; Roth Barry; Vogel Bob; Mendelson-ielmini Lisa; Jarvis Jon
Cc: Michael Litterst; Androff, Blake J; Myers Randolph
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Adding randy

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 1:03 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Will require through vetting by many including sol, so looping others for a heads up on this approach

4 pm deadline may be tough

Do think it gives nps an opportunity to explain

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:29 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:
IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers. (b) (5)

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office

202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

See below from wapo.



Thoughts?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Fears, Darryl**

Date: Monday, October 14, 2013

Subject: WWII memorial

To: "doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?

3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

darryl.fears@washpost.com

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications

Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 14, 2013 1:04 PM
To: Kelly, Katherine; O'Dell Peggy; Foster Maureen; KEABLE Ed; Boling Edward; Roth Barry; Vogel Bob; Mendelson-ielmini Lisa; Jarvis Jon
Cc: Michael Litterst; Androff, Blake J
Subject: Re: WWII memorial

Will require through vetting by many including sol, so looping others for a heads up on this approach

4 pm deadline may be tough

Do think it gives nps an opportunity to explain

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:29 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Great - he's checking w his editors. In the meantime, if you can start cobbling together responses, that'd be great.

On Monday, October 14, 2013, Michael Litterst wrote:

IF we do it today (and i agree that's a unreasonable turnaround given the holiday), i would prefer we take him up on his offer of doing it via written questions and answers (b) (5)

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

On Oct 14, 2013, at 12:08 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

See below from wapo.



Thoughts?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Fears, Darryl**

Date: Monday, October 14, 2013

Subject: WWII memorial

To: "doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>

Hi,

We're trying to NPS Director Jonathan Jarvis or DOI Secretary Sally Jewell for a Q & A about the closure of the World War II Memorial during the shutdown. Given the recent unrest, including the removal of barricades at the facility by veterans this weekend, we wanted to offer our readers clarity about why this particular memorial is shuttered with all the rest, given its significance to the nation's war veterans.

Questions will include these:

- 1) Given the importance of this memorial to men and women who risked their lives to serve the country, was any special consideration given to the impact of its temporary closure?
- 2) How much staff is required to maintain this facility on a daily basis? How does it work?
- 3) NPS produces yearly reports that reflect the number of visitors to its parks, monuments and memorials, so the popularity of the WWII memorial was clear. Did veterans groups lobby NPS to keep the memorial open during the shutdown?

I have more questions. Please call me at 202.334.7511 or respond to this address if you prefer more questions via email. My deadline is 4 p.m. today, Monday, October 14, 2013. Thank you for your help.

Darryl Fears

Darryl Fears

Staff Writer

Washington Post

202.334.7511

darryl.fears@washpost.com

Twitter: @bydarrylfears

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:25 PM
To: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Rachel Jacobson; Jon Jarvis
Cc: Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 1:15:11 PM EDT
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closure Update

The Jefferson Memorial had about 40 visitors. USPP has re-secured the site and closed the barricades.

NAMA maintenance is headed to Pennsylvania Avenue, on the north side of the White House, to pick up bike rack taken from the park by demonstrators.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024

202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaim_boyce@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Davis, Laura <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:45 PM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Maureen Foster; Jonathan Jarvis; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Yes, agreed. Appreciate the updates and how everyone is managing today's challenges.

On Sunday, October 13, 2013, Nicole Buffa wrote:
Thanks Jon and Maureen - I really hope everyone stays safe.

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:34 PM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:27 PM, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:

Nikki and Laura: I just had a good conversation with Bob Vogel and things seems to be operational and under as much control as can be expected. The Incident Management Team is fully operational. The crowd is peaceful and we will re-secure the monuments and memorials as the crowd dissipates. Both Maureen and I are closely monitoring and are available if you have questions.

Keep in mind that in any other part of the world this would be a violent protest but here it is aggressive but peaceful and our rangers and USPP are handling it well.

Jon

--

Laura Daniel Davis
Chief of Staff
US Department of the Interior
202-208-7351
Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:41 PM
To: Maureen Foster
Cc: Jonathan Jarvis; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Thanks Jon and Maureen - I really hope everyone stays safe.

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:34 PM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:27 PM, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:

Nikki and Laura: I just had a good conversation with Bob Vogel and things seems to be operational and under as much control as can be expected. The Incident Management Team is fully operational. The crowd is peaceful and we will re-secure the monuments and memorials as the crowd dissipates. Both Maureen and I are closely monitoring and are available if you have questions.

Keep in mind that in any other part of the world this would be a violent protest but here it is aggressive but peaceful and our rangers and USPP are handling it well.

Jon

Young, Deirdre R

From: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:30 PM
To: Jonathan Jarvis
Cc: Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

One arrest at Lincoln of a man who swung a closed knife at an officer. Deputy Chief OToole was not aware of other arrests

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:27 PM, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:

Nikki and Laura: I just had a good conversation with Bob Vogel and things seems to be operational and under as much control as can be expected. The Incident Management Team is fully operational. The crowd is peaceful and we will re-secure the monuments and memorials as the crowd dissipates. Both Maureen and I are closely monitoring and are available if you have questions.

Keep in mind that in any other part of the world this would be a violent protest but here it is aggressive but peaceful and our rangers and USPP are handling it well.

Jon

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:57 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Hi Team - Do you know who is working to remove the barricades the protestors are carrying to the White House after they drop them off and things calm down? USPP I assume?

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:17 AM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>

Date: October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT

To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>

Subject: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

—

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:30 PM
To: Maureen Foster
Cc: Laura Davis; Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer; Sue Waldron; Blake Androff; Kate P Kelly
Subject: Re: Icon Closure Update

Thanks. Adding Blake and Kate.

On Oct 13, 2013, at 12:27 PM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

DC MPD is involved and they are in the more protective (riot) gear. USPP is there and working with USSS and MPD as normally do.

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 12:21:47 PM EDT
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Closure Update

The monuments and memorials will be re-secured when deemed safe and bike rack can be reclaimed as much of it has been taken to the White House sidewalk. Once again Lincoln will be the priority when replacing bike rack.

USPP has implemented incident command:

Capt. Pope - IC

Capt. Beck - Operations

The one Honor Flight group scheduled for WWII today has arrived.

Reports of visitors parking on Ash Road have been passed on to USPP.

USPP and NAMA rangers continue to monitor the sites for visitor safety and resource protection.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:28 PM
To: Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson
Cc: Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer; Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Icon Closure Update

DC MPD is involved and they are in the more protective (riot) gear. USPP is there and working with USSS and MPD as normally do.

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 12:21:47 PM EDT
To: Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, Philip Beck <Philip_Beck@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_check@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Closure Update

The monuments and memorials will be re-secured when deemed safe and bike rack can be reclaimed as much of it has been taken to the White House sidewalk. Once again Lincoln will be the priority when replacing bike rack.

USPP has implemented incident command:
Capt. Pope - IC
Capt. Beck - Operations

The one Honor Flight group scheduled for WWII today has arrived.

Reports of visitors parking on Ash Road have been passed on to USPP.

USPP and NAMA rangers continue to monitor the sites for visitor safety and resource protection.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:28 PM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Maureen Foster; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Nikki and Laura: I just had a good conversation with Bob Vogel and things seems to be operational and under as much control as can be expected. The Incident Management Team is fully operational. The crowd is peaceful and we will re-secure the monuments and memorials as the crowd dissipates. Both Maureen and I are closely monitoring and are available if you have questions.

Keep in mind that in any other part of the world this would be a violent protest but here it is aggressive but peaceful and our rangers and USPP are handling it well.

Jon

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:57 AM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Hi Team - Do you know who is working to remove the barricades the protestors are carrying to the White House after they drop them off and things calm down? USPP I assume?

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:17 AM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, William Cheek

<william_cheek@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard
<carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, David Mulholland
<david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>,
Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks
<paul_brooks@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell"
<peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>,
"Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi
<charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton
<keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith
<patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby
<michael_libby@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean
<robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart
<jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, stephanie clark
<stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler
<richard_butler@nps.gov>

Subject: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:07 PM
To: Jonathan Jarvis
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Bob is there and watching. It will wax and wane all day. It is hard on his staff and USPP but all are managing.

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:57 AM, Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov> wrote:

Thanks Maureen. Let me know if we need to talk. I am available.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:17 AM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell"

<peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>

Subject: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jonathan Jarvis <jon_jarvis@nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:57 AM
To: Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Thanks Maureen. Let me know if we need to talk. I am available.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:17 AM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_check@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:57 AM
To: Maureen Foster
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer
Subject: Re: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Hi Team - Do you know who is working to remove the barricades the protestors are carrying to the White House after they drop them off and things calm down? USPP I assume?

On Oct 13, 2013, at 11:17 AM, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970 office
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Boyle, Jaime" <jaime_boyle@nps.gov>
Date: October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, William Cheek <william_cheek@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn_richard@nps.gov>, David Mulholland <david_mulholland@nps.gov>, Scott Fear <scott_fear@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Paul Brooks <paul_brooks@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Jackie Burks <jackie_burks@nps.gov>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <victor_chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <keith_horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <patrick_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <michael_libby@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>, stephanie clark <stephanie_clark@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protestors has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--

Jaime Boyle
Special Events Coordinator
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20024
202-245-4491 (desk)
202-438-9674 (cell)
jaime_boyle@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 5:20 PM
To: Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Peggy O'Dell
Subject: Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally

This is a new one. Do you know about this?

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Neimeyer, Sarah <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:13 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally
To: Katherine Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>

Do you know?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Repko, Mary Frances <Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 4:56 PM
Subject: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally
To: "Neimeyer, Sarah" <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>

So, Issa has seized on this as his new issue. Presuming that they both have 1st amendment permits?

From: Sixkiller, Mariah
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 4:00 PM
To: Repko, Mary Frances; Notter, Jim; Abouchar, Keith
Subject:

1. **Darrell Issa** @DarrellIssa 3m

So [@NatlParkService](#) denies veterans access to WWII Memorial but OKs immigration rally on the National Mall??? <http://bit.ly/19vJ2dP>

—
Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs
Office of the Secretary
Department of the Interior
1849 C Street, NW
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557
Fax - (202) 208-5533

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 3:30 PM
To: Laura Davis; Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson
Subject: Fwd: Immigration Rally?

Large first amendment scheduled for tomorrow.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Maclean, Robert <robert_maclean@nps.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:57 PM
Subject: Fwd: Immigration Rally?
To: Margaret O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <Cam_Sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <Karen_Cucurullo@nps.gov>

FYSA. The USPP will staff/monitor with "base-pay" personnel.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean
Commander, Homeland Security Division
United States Park Police
(202) 619-7085 - Office
(202) 205-7983 - Fax
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel
robert_maclean@nps.gov - Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Smith, Patrick <patrick_smith@nps.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:23 PM
Subject: Fwd: Immigration Rally?
To: Jeanne O'Toole <Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov>
Cc: Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Teresa Chambers <teresa_chambers@nps.gov>

Jeanne,

Please read below to see what we have on the La Casa Demo for tomorrow.

Regards,

Pat

Major Patrick C. Smith
U.S. Park Police
Commander, Icon Protection Branch

1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, DC 20042
(O) 202-610-7089
(C) 202-345-2819
(patrick_smith@nps.gov)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Beck, Philip** <philip_beck@nps.gov>
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:12 PM
Subject: Re: Immigration Rally?
To: "Smith, Patrick" <patrick_smith@nps.gov>
Cc: "Hester, Bob J." <bjhester@wmata.com>

All,

The demonstration is scheduled to begin at 1200 hours on the Mall with the Stage set up on the gravel walkway at 10th street. The viewing area will be the grass areas to the west and they are expected 25,000 people. No later than 1500, the March will leave the Mall on Jefferson Drive and enter the US Capitol Grounds from Jefferson Drive and 3rd Street.

We are hearing rumors that as many as 200 people may want to be arrested on the Capitol Grounds.

As additional information becomes available, we will pass it along.

Young, Deirdre R

From: Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 8:58 AM
To: Androff, Blake; Sue Waldron; Bob Vogel; Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Edward Keable; Kate Kelly; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Randolph Myers; Peggy O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Mike Litterst; Jon Jarvis
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

see if this works for everyone

WWII – NAMA veterans memorial statement – 10/7 8:45

(b) (5)



On Sat, Oct 5, 2013 at 6:53 PM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Just spoke with Blake. Adding in a piece that got inadvertently left out. Will send around in the morning

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Androff, Blake" <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

(b) (5)



On Sat, Oct 5, 2013 at 4:10 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
thanks ed

Kate/Blake - did you guys have any comments on this?

if not, with park/waso/sol ok - who else needs to ok it before we can use it?

On Sat, Oct 5, 2013 at 4:03 PM, Edward Keable <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov> wrote:
Sue,

Sorry for the delayed response. We have not designated anyone as on call for the weekend so I am not sure how that rumor got started. I am adding Ted, Barry, and Randy for their awareness of this issue.

That said, your statement looks fine to me.

Ed

From: Waldron, Suzanne [mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov]
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 12:15 PM
To: Edward Keable <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Ed - just heard you are the solicitor on duty this weekend - so asking for your review of this statement ...

thanks

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Suzanne Waldron** <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Date: Sat, Oct 5, 2013 at 12:14 PM
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3
To: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Cc: Jon Jarvis <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>, Rachel Jacobson <Rachel_Jacobson@ios.doi.gov>, Mike Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <Bob_Vogel@nps.gov>, Randolph Myers <randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov>, Edward Boling <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>, Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Blake Androff <Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov>

This is latest i have. It is park's revisions that bob cleared with uspp. Bob was going to call and discuss but suspect events got in the way.

Mike was on lookout or this after i left yesterday. Not sure what happened next so Copying sol and doi cpmms for review.

(b) (5)



Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:54 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

We need to finalize those talking points for memorials from yesterday. Can you track that down.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell
<peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I
are heading into office. Too hard to manage all
going on from home. Will be in contact as things
unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM
EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell"
<peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown
Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy,
James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5,
2013, 10:00:35 AM
EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson
<lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>,
Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>,
Bob Vogel
<bob_vogel@nps.gov>,
>, Karen Cucurullo

<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>

**Subject: Icon
Shutdown Unified
Command Update
#3**

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James
Murphy

United States Park
Police
Administrative
Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

Young, Deirdre R

From: O'Dell, Margaret <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 4:08 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Laura Davis
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closure Update #10

Hopefully final for the day...

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Butler, Rick** <richard_butler@nps.gov>

Date: Sat, Oct 5, 2013 at 3:51 PM

Subject: ICON Closure Update #10

To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jaime Boyle <Jaime_Boyle@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>, Rick Butler <richard_butler@nps.gov>

Visitation at WWII has decreased significantly. All honor flights have concluded for the day. Members of Congress have cleared the scene. Lt. Klebaner has released District 1 Units. Assigned SWAT Officers continue to monitor the area along with 2 HMP Units from the evening shift.

Lieutenant Richard Butler
Commander, Audits & Evaluations Unit
Office: 202-610-3508
Mobile: 202-534-9709

Young, Deirdre R

From: Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 1:42 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Jon Jarvis
Subject: Re: ICON Closures Update #7

Thanks. Appreciate the updates - please keep them coming.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 1:37 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Heating up

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 1:36:37 PM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jaime Boyle <Jaime_Boyle@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closures Update #7

1. Group Claiming to forcibly take down barricades at WWII at 1400 hours, calling for NPS to take down barriers or his group will use force to do it. USPP units are responding. Lt. Klebner will speak with the organizer and advise him of the regulations and if he does not comply enforcement will taken.

2. Lincoln Memorial is re secured.

Lietanant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 1:38 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closures Update #7

Heating up

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 1:36:37 PM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>, Jaime Boyle <Jaime_Boyle@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closures Update #7

1. Group Claiming to forcibly take down barricades at WWII at 1400 hours, calling for NPS to take down barriers or his group will use force to do it. USPP units are responding. Lt. Klebner will speak with the organizer and advise him of the regulations and if he does not comply enforcement will taken.

2. Lincoln Memorial is re secured.

Lietanant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 12:22 PM
To: Jon Jarvis
Subject: Fwd: ICON Closures Update #6

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 12:19:26 PM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Subject: ICON Closures Update #6

Congressman Bachamn and Congressman S. King are currently in Chamber of Lincoln with citizens. They are currently speaking with USPP Lt. Klebler who is advising them of the closure and tactfully enforcing it. Lt. Klebner will remain IC of Lincoln until closure is reinstated and re secured.

One hour notification of POTUS to Lincoln has been given. (Lt. Klebner OIC)

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 12:17 PM
To: Sue Waldron
Cc: Rachel Jacobson; Jon Jarvis; Mike Litterst; Kelly, Katherine; Blake Androff; Margaret O'Dell
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

We never got anything back from the Mall review.

On Oct 5, 2013 11:39 AM, "Suzanne Waldron" <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:
Not that i heard. Copying mike

Civil disobedience seems to be escalating. Incoming and incomplete reports from blue ridge and cape hatteras Buses of tea party folks apparently heading to parks

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:36 AM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Good gracious. Did we finalize the stmt re: memorials? I don't think I ever saw an updated version yesterday.

On Saturday, October 5, 2013, Blake Androff wrote:
+Kate for awareness.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson
<lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier
<charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst
<mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith
<pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 12:15 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Mike Litterst; Bob Vogel; Randolph Myers; Edward Boling; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

This is latest i have. It is park's revisions that bob cleared with uspp. Bob was going to call and discuss but suspect events got in the way.

Mike was on lookout or this after i left yesterday. Not sure what happened next so Copying sol and doi cpmms for review.

(b) (5)



Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:54 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

We need to finalize those talking points for memorials from yesterday. Can you track that down.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson
<lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier
<charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst
<mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith
<pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 12:09 PM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Cam Sholly
Subject: Re: Icon Closure Update #5

Good grief, thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 12:06 PM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 11:55:28 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Closure Update #5

We will be posting Officers at 23rd and Independence, Daniel French Drive at Independence, Henry Bacon at Constitution, Henry Bacon at LMC. These Officers are to keep buses moving. Henry Bacon will be closed briefly for movement.

Sen. Bachman removed barricades at Lincoln and citizens Walking up steps. All Available SFB units responding to Lincoln to attempt to re secure.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 12:06 PM
To: Laura Davis; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Cam Sholly
Subject: Fwd: Icon Closure Update #5

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 11:55:28 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Guddemi <charles_guddemi@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Patrick Smith <Patrick_Smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Closure Update #5

We will be posting Officers at 23rd and Independence, Daniel French Drive at Independence, Henry Bacon at Constitution, Henry Bacon at LMC. These Officers are to keep buses moving. Henry Bacon will be closed briefly for movement.

Sen. Bachman removed barricades at Lincoln and citizens Walking up steps. All Available SFB units responding to Lincoln to attempt to re secure.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:55 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Blake J Androff
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

We need to finalize those talking points for memorials from yesterday. Can you track that down.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <suc_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel
<bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>,

margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly
<cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier
<charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst
<mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton
<Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith
<pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby
<Michael_Libby@nps.gov>

**Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command
Update #3**

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at
WWII allowed school group access. Others
followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large
crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:53 AM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Sarah Neimeyer; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: WWII Memorial

Thanks for the update.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:51 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Supt Vogel is working with Honor flight coordinator who will likely go over our head. We do have staff restroom that would be available to anyone with an urgent issue.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

I'm unaware that we were opening bathrooms but defer to Jon.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:36 AM, Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Dodge, Penny" <Penny.Dodge@mail.house.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013 10:34:54 AM EDT
To: 'Sarah Neimeyer' <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: RE: WWII Memorial

Peter's cell is: (b) (6)

My cell is (b) (6)

Thanks!

From: Sarah Neimeyer
[mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 10:33 AM
To: Dodge, Penny
Subject: Re: WWII Memorial

The Honor flight organization was supposed to have made alternative arrangements to ensure that everyone had access to bathrooms. I have forwarded

your email to Jon Jarvis. Is there a number I can pass along to Jon too?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:19 AM, "Dodge, Penny"
<Penny.Dodge@mail.house.gov> wrote:

Peter went to the Honor Guard event at the WWII Memorial this morning and a number of vets expressed concerns to him that the restrooms are accessible. They're expecting thousands of WWII vets today. Is there someone Peter can talk to about this to try and get them open today?

Thanks,

Penny

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:52 AM
To: Laura Davis
Cc: Sarah Neimeyer; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: WWII Memorial

Supt Vogel is working with Honor flight coordinator who will likely go over our head. We do have staff restroom that would be available to anyone with an urgent issue.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

I'm unaware that we were opening bathrooms but defer to Jon.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:36 AM, Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Dodge, Penny" <Penny.Dodge@mail.house.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013 10:34:54 AM EDT
To: 'Sarah Neimeyer' <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: RE: WWII Memorial

Peter's cell is: (b) (6)

My cell is (b) (6)

Thanks!

From: Sarah Neimeyer [mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 10:33 AM
To: Dodge, Penny
Subject: Re: WWII Memorial

The Honor flight organization was supposed to have made alternative arrangements to ensure that everyone had access to bathrooms. I have forwarded your email to Jon Jarvis. Is there a number I can pass along to Jon too?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:19 AM, "Dodge, Penny"
<Penny.Dodge@mail.house.gov> wrote:

Peter went to the Honor Guard event at the WWII Memorial this morning and a number of vets expressed concerns to him that the restrooms are accessible. They're expecting thousands of WWII vets today. Is there someone Peter can talk to about this to try and get them open today?

Thanks,

Penny

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:40 AM
To: Kelly, Katherine; Mike Litterst
Cc: Blake Androff; Margaret O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Not that i heard. Copying mike

Civil disobedience seems to be escalating. Incoming and incomplete reports from blue ridge and cape hatteras Buses of tea party folks apparently heading to parks

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:36 AM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Good gracious. Did we finalize the stmt re: memorials? I don't think I ever saw an updated version yesterday.

On Saturday, October 5, 2013, Blake Androff wrote:
+Kate for awareness.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson
<lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier
<charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst
<mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith
<pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing
access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (e)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:37 AM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Margaret O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Kate P Kelly
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Good gracious. Did we finalize the stmt re: memorials? I don't think I ever saw an updated version yesterday.

On Saturday, October 5, 2013, Blake Androff wrote:
+Kate for awareness.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel
<bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>,
margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly
<cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier
<charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst
<mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton
<Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith
<pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby
<Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:29 AM
To: Suzanne Waldron
Cc: Margaret O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Kate P Kelly
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

+Kate for awareness.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 5, 2013, at 11:00 AM, Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James"
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-

ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck
<philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel
<bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo
<karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>,
margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly
<cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier
<charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst
<mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman
<Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton
<Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith
<pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby
<Michael_Libby@nps.gov>

**Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command
Update #3**

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at
WWII allowed school group access. Others
followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large
crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:00 AM
To: Sarah Neimeyer
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster
Subject: Re: WWII Memorial

I'm unaware that we were opening bathrooms but defer to Jon.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:36 AM, Sarah Neimeyer <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Dodge, Penny" <Penny.Dodge@mail.house.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013 10:34:54 AM EDT
To: 'Sarah Neimeyer' <sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: RE: WWII Memorial

Peter's cell is. (b) (6)

My cell is (b) (6)

Thanks!

From: Sarah Neimeyer [mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 10:33 AM
To: Dodge, Penny
Subject: Re: WWII Memorial

The Honor flight organization was supposed to have made alternative arrangements to ensure that everyone had access to bathrooms. I have forwarded your email to Jon Jarvis. Is there a number I can pass along to Jon too?

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:19 AM, "Dodge, Penny" <Penny.Dodge@mail.house.gov> wrote:

Peter went to the Honor Guard event at the WWII Memorial this morning and a number of vets expressed concerns to him that the restrooms are accessible. They're expecting thousands of WWII vets today. Is there someone Peter can talk to about this to try and get them open today?

Thanks,

Penny

Young, Deirdre R

From: Suzanne Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 11:00 AM
To: Margaret O'Dell
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Blake J Androff
Subject: Re: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Let me know if you need me to come in

Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 5, 2013, at 10:06 AM, Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police
Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 05, 2013 10:06 AM
To: Jon Jarvis; Rachel Jacobson; Blake J Androff; Sue Waldron
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Will forward these to you guys. Cam, Maureen and I are heading into office. Too hard to manage all going on from home. Will be in contact as things unfold.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:03:25 AM EDT
To: "Margaret O'Dell" <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Murphy, James" <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Date: October 5, 2013, 10:00:35 AM EDT
To: Lisa Mendelson <lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>, Philip Selleck <philip_selleck@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>, margaret_o'dell@nps.gov, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>, Charles Cuvelier <charles_cuvelier@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>, Victor Chapman <Victor_Chapman@nps.gov>, Keith Horton <Keith_Horton@nps.gov>, Pamela Smith <pamela_smith@nps.gov>, Michael Libby <Michael_Libby@nps.gov>
Subject: Icon Shutdown Unified Command Update #3

Update #3

Congressman from PA broke open barricades at WWII allowed school group access. Others followed. Units trying to re secure areas.

Visitation is high, Patrol Sergeants report large crowds trying to enter VVM, WWII, and Korea

Sen. Bachman at VVM allowing access for people.

Lieutenant James Murphy
United States Park Police

Administrative Commander
Central District
Office:202-426-6711
Mobile:202-200-9222
james_murphy@nps.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Erv G (b) (6)
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 11:15 AM
To: jon_jarvis@nps.gov
Subject: Open-Air Monuments

Hi Jon,

Getting chores done around the house during the shutdown.

Just wanted to let you know that I've been watching C-SPAN about shutdown antics. About 30 minutes ago Rep. Mark Sanford, R South Carolina, was harping on the NPS and the Administration fro closing the open-air monuments like the WWII Memorial and the Lincoln Memorial, etc. He stated that in all previous government shutdowns these types of exhibits were not shutdown. And he went on about the Administration wanting to stick it to the people by closing these memorials.

Thought you'd want to know. Things must be tense there in DC. Hang in there.

Erv Gasser

Erv

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 04, 2013 8:09 AM
To: Jon Jarvis
Subject: Fwd: Updated statement

I would like to discuss

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013, 8:11:47 PM EDT
To: Suzanne Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>, Michael Litterst <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <Carol_B_Johnson@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>, "Margaret O'Dell" <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon_jarvis@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>, Cam Sholly <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Cc: Kate P Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>
Subject: Updated statement

This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Sholly, Cam <cam_sholly@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:42 PM
To: Blake Androff
Cc: Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Carol Johnson; Bob Vogel; Jennifer Mummart; Margaret O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Kate P Kelly; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Updated statement

I think it looks really good.

Cameron Sholly
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service
(202) 565-1020-w
(202) 501-1287-f

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:11 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
This is good to go for the Mall.

With the lapse in funding appropriated by Congress, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees and closed all 401 national parks, including the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the national memorials and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility they offer to all those who wish to honor America's veterans and our nation's history. We respectfully request that visitors to the veterans memorials honor the solemn purposes of these areas.

With the limited NPS resources remaining, we will be focusing on protecting life and property. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, World War II Memorial, and the Korean War Memorial will not be prevented for those paying respects to their fallen comrades.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Davis, Laura <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:16 PM
To: Haugrud, Kevin; Erin Walls
Cc: Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Suzanne Waldron; Blake Androff; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Request has been made to do this at 3:45.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:11 PM, Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans

Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (e)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Laura Davis <laura_davis@ios.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:12 PM
To: Haugrud, Kevin
Cc: Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Suzanne Waldron; Blake Androff; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Can we get together quickly at 3:30 or soon thereafter to discuss the statement in light of additional activity/developments on the Mall? Seems like it may be sensible to potentially broaden so we don't have to keep issuing updates. Please let me know if that time will work.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2013, at 3:05 PM, "Haugrud, Kevin" <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov> wrote:

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]

Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM

To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling

Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (e)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Haugrud, Kevin <jack.haugrud@sol.doi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:05 PM
To: Nicole Buffa
Cc: Katherine Kelly; Laura Davis; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Suzanne Waldron; Blake Androff; Edward Boling
Subject: Re: draft statement

Fine with me.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:03 PM, Nicole Buffa <nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Would like to get in the furlough number too, what about the below. Don't feel strongly though:

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to furlough more than 20,000 employees and close all 401 national parks, including the Vietnam Veterans memorial, which shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 2:45 PM
To: laura davis; Nicole Buffa; jon jarvis; O'Dell, Peggy; Suzanne Waldron; Androff, Blake J; Haugrud, Jack; Ted Boling
Subject: draft statement

Let me know if there are any edits with this group - and then we can get the final signoffs. (this reflects thoughts from Ted and Jack).

The Vietnam Veterans Memorial is closed – as are all 401 national parks -- due to a lapse in funding appropriated by Congress and shall remain closed until funding is restored.

The National Park Service is proud to protect the memorial and to preserve the calm, peace and tranquility it offers all those who wish to honor America's veterans. We request that visitors to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial respect the limitations on NPS resources and the solemn purposes of this restricted area.

With the limited NPS staff remaining we will be focusing on protecting this and every national park from serious disruptions and threats. Access to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial will not be prevented for Veterans and members of the public paying their respects to their fallen comrades.

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409 (o) / (202) 306 3888 (c)
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Young, Deirdre R

From: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 1:33 PM
To: Jon Jarvis; Sue Waldron; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Sally Jewell; Laura Davis; Jack Haugrud; Edward Boling
Subject: Fwd: VVM
Attachments: photo.JPG

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Pope, Richard" <richard_pope@nps.gov>
To: Margaret O'Dell <peggy_o'dell@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: VVM

Here is the photo. Sorry for the delay.

RJ

Captain Richard J. Pope
Commander, Central District
United States Park Police
(202) 472-6586 - Office
(202) 438-0413 - Mobile

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This message, including any attachments, is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, copy or disseminate this message or any part thereof. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Mark Adamchik (b) (6)
Date: Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 12:57 PM
Subject: VVM
To: Richard Pope <richard_pope@nps.gov>

There were Bout 20 people down the wall walkway. They were walking from one side to the other. The fence is in place on both sides but people are stepping over the chains. If we wanted to control access we would need to post at least 2 officers around the clock.

Sent from my iPhone





Young, Deirdre R

From: Foster, Maureen <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:55 AM
To: Michael Litterst
Cc: Bob Vogel; Stephen Lorenzetti; Karen Cucurullo; Carol Johnson; Sue Waldron; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Jonathan Jarvis; Margaret O'Dell; Lisa Mendelson
Subject: Re: press conference request - WWII Memorial

+ Lisa Mendelson

Maureen D. Foster
Chief of Staff
National Park Service
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114
Washington, DC 20240
202.208.5970 (direct)
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA
The National Park Service cares for special places
saved by the American people,
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 9:52 AM, Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:
Casting a wide net to NAMA on this; not sure who is on to handle this request.

Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (Acting)
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW room 3310
Washington, D.C. 20240
202-513-0354 -office
202-306-4166 - mobile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Shutdown, DOI" <doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov>
Date: October 3, 2013 9:42:36 AM EDT
To: "Callaghan, Philip M." <mcallaghan@legion.org>
Cc: Michael Litterst <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: press conference request

Looping you in with Mike Litterst with the National Park Service.

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 8:38 AM, Callaghan, Philip M. <mcallaghan@legion.org> wrote:

Greetings:

The American Legion would like to hold a press conference on the east side of the World War II Memorial tomorrow.

May we have permission to do so?

Best wishes,

Marty Callaghan
Media Marketing Director
[The American Legion](#)

Office: 202-263-5758

Cell: 202-215-8644

Young, Deirdre R

From: Loyce Engler-Houston <honorflightfortworth@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 9:27 AM
To: jon_jarvis@nps.gov; erin_walls@ios.doi.gov; laura_davis@ios.doi.gov;
Nicole_Buffa@ios.doi.gov; eric.shinseki@va.gov; dmcdonough@who.eop.gov
Cc: vetter@star-telegram.com; grav@star-telegram.com
Subject: Honor Flight visiting WWII Memorial

On Tuesday, October 8 and 15, Honor Flight Fort Worth will be bringing 24 WWII, Korean and Vietnam veterans to visit their Memorials in Washington, DC. Accompanying each of them will be a Guardian responsible for their care and safety during the trip. These veterans served our country and are excited to be going to see the Memorials built to honor their service and the sacrifices of those who did not come home. These trips are at no cost to the veteran but each Guardian has made a \$500 donation to accompany their veteran. These trips can NOT be rescheduled.

We implore you to help us make these trips memorable for these veterans by allowing them to visit the WWII Memorial, the Korean War Memorial, The Vietnam Memorial, Iwo Jima Monument, and the Franklin D Roosevelt Memorial during this government shut-down. The WWII veterans waited 60 years for a memorial to be built to honor them. They are dying at a rate of 1000 per day and we can't wait to get them there!! Time is of the essence!!

PLEASE HELP US!!

--
Loyce Engler-Houston
CEO/Co-founder
Honor Flight Fort Worth
M: 817-797-5381
H: 817-457-7293
honorflightfortworth@gmail.com
www.honorflightfortworth.org

If you can read this, Thank a Teacher!
If you can read this in English, Thank a Veteran!

Young, Deirdre R

From: Vogel, Bob <bob_vogel@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:31 AM
To: Jennifer Mummart
Cc: Michael Litterst; Maureen Foster; Carol Johnson; Jonathan Jarvis; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Katherine Kelly; Suzanne Waldron; Karen Cucurullo; Blake Androff; Tim Fullerton
Subject: Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

That's my Karen. She always makes me proud!

Robert A. Vogel
Superintendent
National Mall and Memorial Parks
900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000
(202) 245-4661
(202) 426-9303 (fax)

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 7:22 AM, Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov> wrote:
Was just featured by Carson Daly on the Today show.

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 03:47 AM
To: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Cc: Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>; Jonathan Jarvis <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>; Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Peggy O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>; Sue Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>; Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>; Tim Fullerton <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

And it's going viral to a degree. It's all over Facebook; as of last night I had 8 friends who had shared it (tho admittedly my friends are probably a little more pro-NPS than your average American)

On Oct 3, 2013 6:41 AM, "Maureen Foster" <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970





Powered by

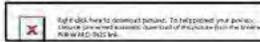
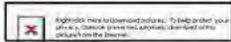
* Please note, the sender's email address has not been verified.

You have received the following link from (b) (6)

Click the following to access the sent link:



[Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington*](#)



Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.

<http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Congressman-Confronts-Park-Ranger-Over-Closed-WWII-Memorial-226209781.html?partner=nbcnews&>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 7:22 AM
To: mike_litterst@nps.gov; maureen_foster@nps.gov
Cc: carol_b_johnson@nps.gov; jon_jarvis@nps.gov; bob_vogel@nps.gov; Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov; Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov; Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov; Sue_Waldron@nps.gov; karen_cucurullo@nps.gov; blake_androff@ios.doi.gov; tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov
Subject: Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

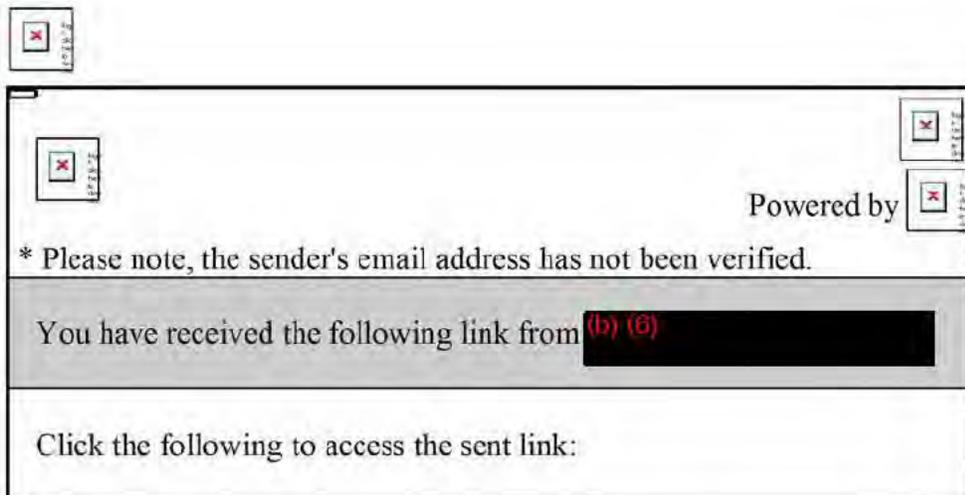
Was just featured by Carson Daly on the Today show.

From: Litterst, Michael [mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov]
Sent: Thursday, October 03, 2013 03:47 AM
To: Maureen Foster <maureen_foster@nps.gov>
Cc: Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>; Jonathan Jarvis <Jon_Jarvis@nps.gov>; Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>; Peggy O'Dell <Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov>; Kate Kelly <Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>; Sue Waldron <Sue_Waldron@nps.gov>; Karen Cucurullo <karen_cucurullo@nps.gov>; Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>; Tim Fullerton <tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: Fwd: Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington

And it's going viral to a degree. It's all over Facebook; as of last night I had 8 friends who had shared it (tho admittedly my friends are probably a little more pro-NPS than your average American)

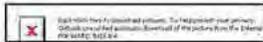
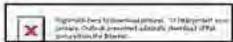
On Oct 3, 2013 6:41 AM, "Maureen Foster" <maureen_foster@nps.gov> wrote:

Maureen D. Foster
National Park Service
202.208.5970





[Congressman Confronts Park Ranger Over Closed WWII Memorial | NBC4 Washington*](#)



Get your EMAIL THIS Browser Button and use it to email content from any Web site. [Click here](#) for more information.

*This article can also be accessed if you copy and paste the entire address below into your web browser.

<http://www.nbcwashington.com/news/local/Congressman-Confronts-Park-Ranger-Over-Closed-WWII-Memorial-226209781.html?partner=nbcnews&>

Young, Deirdre R

From: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, October 02, 2013 5:19 PM
To: Darren Samuelsohn
Cc: Jon Jarvis; Jeffrey Olson
Subject: Re: WWII memorial is now open to veterans?

National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 5:16 PM, Darren Samuelsohn <[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)> wrote:  
Just trying to confirm asap that the NPS has opened the WWII memorial to veterans from here on out as a free speech issue?

Thank you,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
Senior Policy Reporter  
POLITICO Pro  
703-842-1769 desk  
202-277-5399 cell

[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)  
@dsamuelsohn

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Darren Samuelsohn <dsamuelsohn@politico.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 5:17 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Jeffrey Olson; Michael Litterst  
**Subject:** WWII memorial is now open to veterans?

Just trying to confirm asap that the NPS has opened the WWII memorial to veterans from here on out as a free speech issue?

Thank you,  
Darren Samuelsohn  
Senior Policy Reporter  
POLITICO Pro  
703-842-1769 desk  
202-277-5399 cell  
[dsamuelsohn@politico.com](mailto:dsamuelsohn@politico.com)  
@dsamuelsohn

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Buffa, Nicole <nicole\_buffa@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 1:02 PM  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell  
**Cc:** Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Blake J Androff; Kate Kelly; Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer  
**Subject:** Re: WWII

Thanks. Do you know if Bachman is within the perimeter? Or outside of it?

On Tuesday, October 1, 2013, Margaret O'Dell wrote:  
Just spoke with Bob Vogel. Trying to close memorial now that all vets are gone. Michelle Bachman is currently there giving a speech. Will let her finish and try to complete the orderly shutdown.

Carol Johnson remains on sight to respond to questions.  
Sent from my iPhone

--

Nikki Buffa  
Deputy Chief of Staff  
US Department of the Interior  
202-219-3861  
[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 9:53 AM  
**To:** Sue Waldron; Jon Jarvis; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly  
**Subject:** Fwd: 1st A tally for NCR

FYI

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Mendelson, Lisa <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 9:48 AM  
**Subject:** 1st A tally for NCR  
**To:** Maureen Foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Steve Whitesell <[steve\\_whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:steve_whitesell@nps.gov)>

**Total number of applications/permits for the next 2 weeks = 17**

**Applications/Permits Locations:**

Lafayette Park - 3

Ellipse - 1

White House Sidewalk - 1

Washington Monument Grounds - 3

Lincoln Memorial/Mall/Lafayette Park - 1

Mall - 1 (Immigration Reform Rally, 10/8, with 40,000 participants will cancel if still under shutdown)

Constitution Gardens - 1

Columbus Plaza - 1

Rock Creek Park -2

National Capital Parks East - 1

George Washington Memorial Parkway – 1

**Harpers Ferry – 1 (wasn't on previous tally)**

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*

Deputy Regional Director

National Park Service

202-619-7023 office

202-297-1338 cell

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Nicole Buffa <nicole\_buffa@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 6:59 AM  
**To:** Androff, Blake  
**Cc:** Carol Johnson; Bob Vogel; Suzanne Waldron; Michael Litterst; Kate Kelly; Jonathan Jarvis  
**Subject:** Re: REQUEST - Honor Flights

Agree with Blake

And Carol, if it's not too much work, is it possible to get us scans of the permits this (and any other) honor flight received? Or their application? Whatever is easiest. Thanks in advance.

On Sep 30, 2013, at 11:13 PM, "Androff, Blake" <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Would love additional information about the 200 permit group tomorrow as early as possible. Thanks.

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:50 PM, Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)> wrote:  
I have it at work, not here. I believe they were from Missouri. I heard from a few other honor flights today, think one was from Ohio, one from Kansas.

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:47 PM, "Androff, Blake" <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Do you have any more info on the permit for 200, Carol? Where they are from, when they expect to arrive, etc.?

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 10:44 PM, Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)> wrote:

Honor flights arrive daily, some with permits, some without, so it would be difficult to estimate. There was a permit issued for tomorrow for a group of 200. Don't know how many other permits were pending; it would take some time tomorrow to get that information even if the permits staff were not being furloughed, so I'm not sure we could accurately quantify. But as I said, we welcome them daily

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 30, 2013, at 10:26 PM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

- > Do you have info on any imminent Honor Flights this week? Where from?
- > Day? Number of vets? Etc.
- >
- >
- > Blake Androff

- > Deputy Director of Communications
- > U.S. Department of the Interior

—  
**Blake Androff**  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

—  
**Blake Androff**  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior  
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:17 AM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud; Rachel Jacobson; blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov  
**Cc:** Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Bruce Sheaffer  
**Subject:** Fwd: ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 13, 2013, 11:05:35 AM EDT  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>, Philip Selleck <[philip\\_selleck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_selleck@nps.gov)>, Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>, Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>, Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>, Charles Cuvelier <[charles\\_cuvelier@nps.gov](mailto:charles_cuvelier@nps.gov)>, Michael Litterst <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>, Rosanna Weltzin <[rosanna\\_weltzin@nps.gov](mailto:rosanna_weltzin@nps.gov)>, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>, Stephen Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>, William Cheek <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)>, Carolyn Richard <[carolyn\\_richard@nps.gov](mailto:carolyn_richard@nps.gov)>, David Mulholland <[david\\_mulholland@nps.gov](mailto:david_mulholland@nps.gov)>, Scott Fear <[scott\\_fear@nps.gov](mailto:scott_fear@nps.gov)>, Pamela Smith <[pamela\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:pamela_smith@nps.gov)>, Paul Brooks <[paul\\_brooks@nps.gov](mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov)>, "Margaret O'Dell" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, Jackie Burks <[jackie\\_burks@nps.gov](mailto:jackie_burks@nps.gov)>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <[jeanne\\_o'toole@nps.gov](mailto:jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov)>, Charles Guddemi <[charles\\_guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:charles_guddemi@nps.gov)>, Victor Chapman <[victor\\_chapman@nps.gov](mailto:victor_chapman@nps.gov)>, Keith Horton <[keith\\_horton@nps.gov](mailto:keith_horton@nps.gov)>, Patrick Smith <[patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov)>, Michael Libby <[michael\\_libby@nps.gov](mailto:michael_libby@nps.gov)>, Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>, Jennifer Mummart <[jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)>, stephanie clark <[stephanie\\_clark@nps.gov](mailto:stephanie_clark@nps.gov)>, Rick Butler <[richard\\_butler@nps.gov](mailto:richard_butler@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:06 AM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis; Nicole Buffa; blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov; Kate Kelly; Edward Keable; Rachel Jacobson; Kevin Haugrud  
**Cc:** Sue Waldron; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Report #1 - Million Vet March

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Adamchik, Mark" <mark\_adamchik@nps.gov>  
**Date:** October 13, 2013, 9:32:20 AM EDT  
**To:** undisclosed-recipients;;  
**Subject:** **Situation Report #1 - Million Vet March**

Approximately 500 participants removed the bike rack at the WW II and are assembling inside the memorial. I spoke with an organizer in the group who indicated several speeches will commence to include Sarah Palin, Bob Dole, and other dignitaries. The organizer said that their activities should conclude around 1200 hours. He said they may march to the White House following the speeches. (I will notify the JOCC) The organizer said they do not have any planned activities at the other memorials. However, intel reports that small groups inside the bigger group have already talked about moving to the LMC.

--  
Lieutenant Mark Adamchik  
United States Park Police  
Operations Commander, District 1  
202-426-6710

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:01 AM  
**To:** Nicole Buffa; Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis; Kate Kelly; blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Report # 2 - Million Vet March

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Adamchik, Mark" <[mark\\_adamchik@nps.gov](mailto:mark_adamchik@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 13, 2013, 10:35:08 AM EDT  
**To:** undisclosed-recipients;,  
**Subject:** **Situation Report # 2 - Million Vet March**

17th Street is closed from Constitution Avenue as well as Independence Avenue due to participants walking in the street. Units are in the process of opening Independence Ave but will maintain the 17th Street closure.

Units at the LMC report approximately 100+ people have removed the bike rack at the LMC and are entering the chamber. Car 21, Motor 1, HMP 170 as well as others are staging to maintain the closure.

Some units are being recalled to duty to assist with the crowds.

--

Lieutenant Mark Adamchik  
United States Park Police  
Operations Commander, District 1  
202-426-6710

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:01 AM  
**To:** Nicole Buffa; blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov; Kate Kelly; Jon Jarvis; Laura Davis; Edward Keable; Kevin Haugrud  
**Subject:** Fwd: ICON Closure Update - Info Regarding WWII Memorial

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Boyle, Jaime" <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 13, 2013, 10:17:11 AM EDT  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>, Philip Selleck <[philip\\_selleck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_selleck@nps.gov)>, Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>, Charles Guddemi <[charles\\_guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:charles_guddemi@nps.gov)>, Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>, Michael Libby <[michael\\_libby@nps.gov](mailto:michael_libby@nps.gov)>, Michael Litterst <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>, "Margaret O'Dell" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>, Charles Cuvelier <[charles\\_cuvelier@nps.gov](mailto:charles_cuvelier@nps.gov)>, Rick Butler <[richard\\_butler@nps.gov](mailto:richard_butler@nps.gov)>, Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>, Keith Horton <[keith\\_horton@nps.gov](mailto:keith_horton@nps.gov)>, Patrick Smith <[patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov)>, stephanie clark <[stephanie\\_clark@nps.gov](mailto:stephanie_clark@nps.gov)>, Victor Chapman <[victor\\_chapman@nps.gov](mailto:victor_chapman@nps.gov)>, Philip Beck <[Philip\\_Beck@nps.gov](mailto:Philip_Beck@nps.gov)>, David Mulholland <[david\\_mulholland@nps.gov](mailto:david_mulholland@nps.gov)>, Jackie Burks <[jackie\\_burks@nps.gov](mailto:jackie_burks@nps.gov)>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <[jeanne\\_o'toole@nps.gov](mailto:jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov)>, Pamela Smith <[pamela\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:pamela_smith@nps.gov)>, Paul Brooks <[paul\\_brooks@nps.gov](mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov)>, Richard Pope <[richard\\_pope@nps.gov](mailto:richard_pope@nps.gov)>, Scott Fear <[scott\\_fear@nps.gov](mailto:scott_fear@nps.gov)>, Stephen Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>, William Check <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)>, Jennifer Mummart <[jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update - Info Regarding WWII Memorial

Due to crowd overflow at the WWII Memorial USPP has closed 17th Street and Independence Avenue.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Margaret O'Dell <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 3:02 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Sally Jewell; Kate Kelly; Blake J Androff; Nicole Buffa  
**Subject:** Fwd: ICON CLOSURES update

Scroll all the way through to see summary of some of DC activity today.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Cheek, William" <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 12, 2013, 2:18:50 PM EDT  
**To:** Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>, Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>, Carolyn Richard <[Carolyn\\_Richard@nps.gov](mailto:Carolyn_Richard@nps.gov)>, Charles Guddemi <[charles\\_guddemi@nps.gov](mailto:charles_guddemi@nps.gov)>, Christopher Paschel <[christopher\\_paschel@nps.gov](mailto:christopher_paschel@nps.gov)>, David Mulholland <[david\\_mulholland@nps.gov](mailto:david_mulholland@nps.gov)>, Jackie Burks <[jackie\\_burks@nps.gov](mailto:jackie_burks@nps.gov)>, Jaime Boyle <[Jaime\\_Boyle@nps.gov](mailto:Jaime_Boyle@nps.gov)>, James Murphy <[james\\_murphy@nps.gov](mailto:james_murphy@nps.gov)>, "Jeanne O'Toole" <[jeanne\\_o'toole@nps.gov](mailto:jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov)>, Jennifer Mummart <[jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)>, Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>, Keith Horton <[keith\\_horton@nps.gov](mailto:keith_horton@nps.gov)>, Lisa Mendelson <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>, "Margaret O'Dell" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>, Michael Libby <[michael\\_libby@nps.gov](mailto:michael_libby@nps.gov)>, Michael Litterst <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>, Pamela Smith <[pamela\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:pamela_smith@nps.gov)>, Patrick Smith <[patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov)>, Paul Brooks <[paul\\_brooks@nps.gov](mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov)>, Philip Beck <[Philip\\_Beck@nps.gov](mailto:Philip_Beck@nps.gov)>, Philip Selleck <[philip\\_selleck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_selleck@nps.gov)>, Richard Pope <[richard\\_pope@nps.gov](mailto:richard_pope@nps.gov)>, Rick Butler <[richard\\_butler@nps.gov](mailto:richard_butler@nps.gov)>, Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>, Rosanna Weltzin <[Rosanna\\_Weltzin@nps.gov](mailto:Rosanna_Weltzin@nps.gov)>, Scott Fear <[scott\\_fear@nps.gov](mailto:scott_fear@nps.gov)>, stephanie clark <[stephanie\\_clark@nps.gov](mailto:stephanie_clark@nps.gov)>, Stephen Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>, Suzanne Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>, todd reid <[todd\\_reid@nps.gov](mailto:todd_reid@nps.gov)>, Victor Chapman <[victor\\_chapman@nps.gov](mailto:victor_chapman@nps.gov)>, William Cheek <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)>, alex\_romero <[alex\\_romero@nps.gov](mailto:alex_romero@nps.gov)>  
**Subject: Re: ICON CLOSURES update**

Updates to all:

- As reported earlier, we had about 100 protesters gathered at the Iwo Jima Memorial. We have received confirmation that the area has been cleared and all USPP units have vacated the area.
- Three protesters breached the barricades at the Jefferson Memorial and were escorted back out by USPP.
- Protesters gathered earlier at the White House have since cleared out and are marching towards the IMF building.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:55 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

- Another update to the situation at LIME. There are still a few protesters outside of the barricades with signs and flags. The remaining protester who was inside of the barricades and standing atop of the marble steps has now vacated. LIME is now secure.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Check, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Check, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Check, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--  
William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 6:30 PM  
**To:** Blake Androff  
**Cc:** Lorenzetti, Stephen; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Jennifer Mummart; Katherine Kelly; Karen Cucurullo; Jonathan Jarvis; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Re: NAMA Upcoming Permitted Events for October 1 - October 15

No, we have no additional info. It would appear that if we have a turnout it would not be significant.

On Oct 11, 2013, at 8:00 AM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

> Have we had a request from the Million Vet March group for this  
> weekend? Or any additional info on whether we expect them to come on  
> Sunday?

>  
>

> Blake Androff  
> Deputy Director of Communications  
> U.S. Department of the Interior

>  
>

>> On Oct 8, 2013, at 9:22 AM, "Lorenzetti, Stephen" <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)> wrote:

>>

>> Attached is another copy of NAMA's upcoming large or controversial events list. The events in bold are 1st Amendment events. There were some scheduled for the past weekend. We are unable to confirm if they took place. All other listed events have been cancelled and their organizations were informed of this before October 1.

>>

>> This list is updated regularly and we will forward the new list at that time.

>>

>> Steve

>>

>>

>> Stephen Lorenzetti

>> Deputy Superintendent - Planning

>> National Mall & Memorial Parks

>> 900 Ohio Drive, S.W.

>> Washington, D.C. 20024-2000

>> Work: (202) 245-4662

>> Fax: (202) 426-9309

>> <NAMA Upcoming Activities Oct 1 - Oct 15.doc>

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 2:54 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Peggy O'Dell; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Randolph Myers; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action, 10/15/13

Here is the latest on the Affirmative Action first amendment activity scheduled for Oct 15 at NAMA

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Owen, Robbin <robbin\_owen@nps.gov>  
**Date:** Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 2:08 PM  
**Subject:** Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action, 10/15/13  
**To:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <Karen\_Cucurullo@nps.gov>, Leonard Lee <leonard\_lee@nps.gov>, Margaret O'Dell <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Patricia Clark <patricia\_d\_clark@nps.gov>, Ari Wong <ari\_wong@nps.gov>

Please be advised that Permit #13-1642, Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action, Permit #13-1642, will take place at the Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool on Tuesday, October 15 from 9:00 am - 10:30 am with 1,000 to 2,000 participants. They will march to the U. S. Supreme Court via Henry Bacon Drive and Constitution Avenue 23rd to 15th on NPS jurisdiction. Set up at LMRP will ONLY include a small portable sound system. They still have not contacted MPD or USCP for permits which they stated they would today. No CD. A permit will be finalized today.

Robbin

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 1:11 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Peggy O'Dell; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean; Kate Kelly; Blake Androff; Sue Waldron; Michael Litterst; Jody Lyle  
**Subject:** Fwd: Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR  
**Attachments:** ncr special event 1st amendment 10-11-13.pdf

Here is some more current information about the status of upcoming permit requests and first amendment activities in NAMA. Let me know if you need more info on any.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Vogel, Bob <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Date:** Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 12:23 PM  
**Subject:** Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Cc:** Karen Cucurullo <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Lisa Mendelson <Lisa\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <Carolyn\_Richard@nps.gov>, William Check <william\_check@nps.gov>, Jaime Boyle <Jaime\_Boyle@nps.gov>, Richard Pope <richard\_pope@nps.gov>, Robert Maclean <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>, Joseph Salvatore <joseph\_salvatore@nps.gov>, Jeanne O'Toole <jeanne\_o'toole@nps.gov>, Leonard Lee <leonard\_lee@nps.gov>, Robbin Owen <robbin\_owen@nps.gov>

Peggy and Maureen,

Attached is the new and improved updated 1st Amendment and Special Events schedule for NCR. Please note that this schedule will be updated on **Tuesday, October 15, 2013** when the office is open. If you have any questions or suggestions, please let me know.

Bob

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

**NCR Status Report  
For  
36 CFR 7.96 Parks  
Special Events and Demonstrations  
10/13/13 through 10/31/13**

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events

October 11, 2013

National Park Service  
National Capital Region  
Public Gathering Permit Applications  
October 13, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 6
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events  
Number of Events: 11
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 3
- Number of **CANCELLED** special events: 23

**Event**

**Estimated Participants**

Free DC Project

Lincoln Memorial

October 12, 2013, 12:00 pm

USPP Intel has supplied information that a number of unknown legislators and political figures are invited to a gathering with unknown numbers. Event is being loosely advertised in social media Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications.

ACTION: USPP Intel is attempting to contact organizers through social media. Phone number is not available.

Million Veterans March

October 13, 2013

The Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications. In addition, have not received any new information.

ACTION: USPP Intel, is attempting to contact organizers through Facebook and other social media. Phone number is not available.

**13-1667**

**90**

**Honor Flight Network (Issued)**

**October 1 – 10, October 12 – October 14, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm**

**World War II Memorial**

**Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown**

**ACTION: Permit issued**

13-347 800  
National Columbus Celebration Association (High Profile-NPS Co-sponsored event)  
Columbus Plaza  
October 14, 2013 11:00 am – 1:00 pm  
Annual Columbus Day wreath laying ceremony  
ACTION: Special Event-Moved off parkland

**13-1642 (High Profile) 10,000**  
**Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action (Pending)**  
**Integration & Immigration Rights and Fight for Equality by any Means Necessary**  
**October 15, 2013 12:00 p.m.-11:00 p.m.**  
**Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool with march to the U. S. Supreme Court**  
**Rally and Mass Meeting**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided.**

13-1668 50  
Wish of a Lifetime (Issued)  
World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial  
October 15, 2013 9:30 am – 3:30 pm  
Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights to assemble and free speech, demonstrating  
that the shutdown should cease  
ACTION: Permit issued

13-1429 500  
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)  
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets  
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm  
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1531 (High Profile – Military) 180  
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)  
Marine Corps War Memorial  
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm  
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War  
Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1367 800  
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park  
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm  
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch  
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-270 (High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors) 3,000  
Best Buddies International  
National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,  
October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013  
5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride  
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to non-NPS area in Virginia

13-1361 1,000  
Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)  
Lafayette Park  
10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm  
1st Amendment Demonstration  
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided

13-286 3,500  
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending) CANCELLED  
Freedom Plaza  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm  
Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-1054 300  
D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)  
National Mall - Panel 40  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm  
Leisurely guided tour of the monuments  
ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment event

13-1533 200  
East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)  
Anacostia Park Pavilion  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm  
Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit  
ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1529 75  
Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending) CANCELLED  
Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park  
10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm  
Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-452

150

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending)  
Prince William Forest Park

CANCELLED

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm

4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass

ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

13-555

120

AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) (High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)  
Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm

Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead

CANCELLED

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1474

75

Dupont Festival (Pending)

Dupont Circle

10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

Musical performance by Keegan theatre

CANCELLED

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1324

1,500

Beethoven Found (Pending) (High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)

World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool

10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military

ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561

700

Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)

Anacostia Park

10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm

5k Fun run

CANCELLED

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1556

15

Temple Beth El (Issued)

10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm

Jefferson Memorial Plaza

Religious Service

ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**  
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of  
Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway  
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am  
29th Annual 10-mile road race  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000

The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)  
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant  
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm  
Walk-A-Thon  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150

Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)  
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24  
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am  
3k/5k fun run event  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-528 200**

**Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets**  
**10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm**  
**Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to**  
**publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights**  
**relating to nationality and religion.**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided**

13-398 30,000

Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**  
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street  
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>13-1651</b><br/> <b>Service Employees International (Pending) (<u>Overnight Vigil</u>)</b><br/> <b>National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets</b><br/> <b>10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm</b><br/> <b>To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive and fair immigration reform</b><br/> <b>ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.</b></p> | <p>50</p>                                                                            |
| <p>13-1664<br/>         Inside Out/11m (Pending)<br/>         National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets<br/>         10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm<br/>         Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                    | <p>400</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p> |
| <p>13-1615<br/>         Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)<br/>         National Mall at 12th and Madison<br/>         10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm<br/>         Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014</p>                                                                                    | <p>2,000</p>                                                                         |
| <p>13-1628<br/>         Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/>         U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial<br/>         10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/>         Marine Retirement Ceremony<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                              | <p>30</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1653<br/>         Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/>         Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps<br/>         10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/>         Retirement ceremony<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                            | <p>30</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1444<br/>         Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)<br/>         Fort Dupont Park<br/>         10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm<br/>         Host conference cross country meet<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                                      | <p>100</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p> |

13-1507 250  
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)  
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza  
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am  
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**

World War II Memorial

10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm

Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**

ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

13-302 5,000

Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)

Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd

to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument

grounds-NE quadrant

10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm

The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65

GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)

DC War Memorial

10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am

Big Brother celebration

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 **(High Profile-long standing)** 7,500

Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)

Freedom Plaza

10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm

27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.

ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-972 200

Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)

East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course

10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am

4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234 400  
Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)  
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps  
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm  
National Fundraising Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-1663 2,000**

**DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**Columbus Plaza**  
**10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm**  
**Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1338 150  
George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)  
Hains Point  
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm  
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club  
assoc. (NIRCA)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470 50  
Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)  
Dupont Circle  
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm  
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587 85  
North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)  
World War II Memorial  
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm  
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.  
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

**13-1578 50**  
**Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)**  
**Jefferson Memorial**  
**10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm**  
**Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1365  
Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail  
10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm  
5K walk/run  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

300

**13-1240**  
**Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)**  
**National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)**  
**10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm**  
**Group Demonstration and Film Screening**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

**5,000**

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 9:00 AM  
**To:** Blake Androff  
**Cc:** Lorenzetti, Stephen; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Jennifer Mummart; Katherine Kelly; Karen Cucurullo; Jonathan Jarvis; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Re: NAMA Upcoming Permitted Events for October 1 - October 15

We still have had no requests from this group. Per our WASO leadership we are trying to find out who their leadership is and attempt to contact. Please be assured that we will contact NPS leadership if and when we hear more.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 11, 2013, at 8:00 AM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

> Have we had a request from the Million Vet March group for this  
> weekend? Or any additional info on whether we expect them to come on  
> Sunday?

>

>

> Blake Androff

> Deputy Director of Communications

> U.S. Department of the Interior

>

>

>> On Oct 8, 2013, at 9:22 AM, "Lorenzetti, Stephen" <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)> wrote:

>>

>> Attached is another copy of NAMA's upcoming large or controversial events list. The events in bold are 1st Amendment events. There were some scheduled for the past weekend. We are unable to confirm if they took place. All other listed events have been cancelled and their organizations were informed of this before October 1.

>>

>> This list is updated regularly and we will forward the new list at that time.

>>

>> Steve

>>

>>

>> Stephen Lorenzetti

>> Deputy Superintendent - Planning

>> National Mall & Memorial Parks

>> 900 Ohio Drive, S.W.

>> Washington, D.C. 20024-2000

>> Work: (202) 245-4662

>> Fax: (202) 426-9309

>> <NAMA Upcoming Activities Oct 1 - Oct 15.doc>

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 8:01 AM  
**To:** Lorenzetti, Stephen  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Jennifer Mummart; Katherine Kelly; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Jonathan Jarvis; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Re: NAMA Upcoming Permitted Events for October 1 - October 15

Have we had a request from the Million Vet March group for this weekend? Or any additional info on whether we expect them to come on Sunday?

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

> On Oct 8, 2013, at 9:22 AM, "Lorenzetti, Stephen" <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)> wrote:

>  
> Attached is another copy of NAMA's upcoming large or controversial events list. The events in bold are 1st Amendment events. There were some scheduled for the past weekend. We are unable to confirm if they took place. All other listed events have been cancelled and their organizations were informed of this before October 1.  
>  
> This list is updated regularly and we will forward the new list at that time.  
>  
> Steve  
>  
>  
> Stephen Lorenzetti  
> Deputy Superintendent - Planning  
> National Mall & Memorial Parks  
> 900 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
> Washington, D.C. 20024-2000  
> Work: (202) 245-4662  
> Fax: (202) 426-9309  
> <NAMA Upcoming Activities Oct 1 - Oct 15.doc>

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 10, 2013 6:58 PM  
**To:** Compton, Jeffrey; Bruce Sheaffer  
**Cc:** Jonathan Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Re: NPS.gov

So are you suggesting to bring more folks back? If so we need some info on the numbers. Thanks for anything you can provide

On Thu, Oct 10, 2013 at 6:27 PM, Compton, Jeffrey <[shane\\_compton@nps.gov](mailto:shane_compton@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Hi All

We have stopped the Director's memo. Also, I have talked to my web team. They believe it will take half a day to do the following:

- Update the current NPS.gov banner page with new language that states the majority of the parks are closed however the following parks are open.( Or any language you want)
- The park names on the banner page would be links to the actual [nps.gov](http://nps.gov) parks sites (e.g. [nps.gov/zion](http://nps.gov/zion))
- If an individual tries to go to another park that is closed (e.g. [nps.gov/crmo](http://nps.gov/crmo)), they would be redirected back to the [nps.gov](http://nps.gov) banner page.
- If some does a search for a park, they would only be able to access the open park pages. All other searches would be redirected back to the banner page.

We have looked into a placing a banner across all the NPS.gov pages, however it will be difficult as we would have to update all the pages using new programming.

Let me know if this option works, or if you would like others. The team is ready, we are just standing by, and will not make any changes until we hear back.

Thanks

Shane Compton, Associate Director  
Information Resources  
National Park Service  
(202) 354-1474 (o)  
(703) 839-2106 (c)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 09, 2013 1:53 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Maureen Foster; Bruce Sheaffer; Kevin Haugrud; Edward Boling; Barry Roth; Nicole Buffa; Laura Davis; Rachel Jacobson; Michael Bean  
**Subject:** Upcoming Events--Issues

Hi All,

This will be the group I communicate with to give heads up about events that are of significance and need guidance on resolving that will likely rise to the level of the Secretary for resolution if we can't successfully manage them. If you would like me to add others, just let me know. This is in response to the Secretary wanting early notice on these types of situations.

1. Bridge Days at New River Gorge: scheduled for October 18 and 19. The event is annual and draws about 125,000 participants/spectators. They jump from the state owned bridge and land in the water or land of the NPS. Normally we would issue a permit to the group. Due to shutdown we will revoke the permit. But this group is going ahead with their activity on the planned dates and we see no way to prevent it from happening. (b) (7)(E)

2. Army Ten Miler Race at National Mall and Memorial Parks: scheduled for October 20 on roadways in NAMA, GWMP and ROCR requiring permit staff and USPP for set up of road closures, siting of first aid/water stations, spectator areas. Annual event and the permit had been issued prior to shutdown and now the organizers have been notified the permit is cancelled because of shutdown. Suggested organizers find alternative route. We believe the Secretary should expect a call from a pentagon/army official to ask her assistance in reinstating their permit. NPS believes our activities for this race are not consistent with protection of life, health safety that is the focus of our work during shutdown and believe cancelling this permit is the best course of action.

Thanks in advance for your thoughts and comments so we can finalize direction to the parks.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 09, 2013 1:47 PM  
**To:** Jon Jarvis; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Fwd: Attached is our draft NAMA response to the American Center for Law & Justice on WWII Memorial  
**Attachments:** Draft NAMA response to ACLJ RMyers10 9 13 with edit.docx

Can you all take a look at this revised letter? We all looked at it in the 10:00 and made the edit noted in Randy's version.

One of the lawyers for this group is outside Bob Vogel's office as I type.

Thanks.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Myers, Randolph <[randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov](mailto:randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 1:42 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Attached is our draft NAMA response to the American Center for Law & Justice on WWII Memorial  
**To:** Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Barry Roth <[BARRY.ROTH@sol.doi.gov](mailto:BARRY.ROTH@sol.doi.gov)>, Kim Fondren <[kim.fondren@sol.doi.gov](mailto:kim.fondren@sol.doi.gov)>

Maureen: Woops! attached is my corrected draft response with one marked strikeout edit.  
Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor  
DPW Branch of National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877



*[Dated on NAMA letterhead]*

Jay Alan Sekulow, Esquire  
Robert W. Ash, Esquire  
American Center For Law & Justice  
201 Maryland Avenue, N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20002

Dear Mr. Sekulow and Mr. Ash:

(b) (5)



Thank you for your interest in the National Park Service.

Sincerely,

Bob Vogel  
Superintendent

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 5:41 PM  
**To:** Peggy O'Dell; Jon Jarvis; Sue Waldron  
**Subject:** Fwd: American Center for Law & Justice complaint letter on WWII Memorial access  
**Attachments:** ACLJ letter to NPS on WWII 10.4.13

FYI

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Myers, Randolph <[randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov](mailto:randolph.myers@sol.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 4:20 PM  
**Subject:** American Center for Law & Justice complaint letter on WWII Memorial access  
**To:** Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Edward Boling <[ted.boling@sol.doi.gov](mailto:ted.boling@sol.doi.gov)>, Barry Roth <[BARRY.ROTH@sol.doi.gov](mailto:BARRY.ROTH@sol.doi.gov)>, Kim Fondren <[kim.fondren@sol.doi.gov](mailto:kim.fondren@sol.doi.gov)>

Maureen: (b) (5)



Randy

Randolph J. Myers  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of the Solicitor  
DPW Branch of National Parks  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 5320  
Washington, D.C. 20240  
w (202) 208-4338 fax (202) 208-3877  
[Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov](mailto:Randolph.Myers@sol.doi.gov)

This e-mail (including attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:43 PM  
**To:** Grace Stephens; Bruce Sheaffer; Sue Waldron  
**Subject:** WWII Memorial Statement

Grace:

Here's the final, approved statement on WWII.

Mike

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** "Shutdown, DOI" <[doi\\_shutdown@ios.doi.gov](mailto:doi_shutdown@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** Oct 2, 2013 1:09 PM  
**Subject:** Re: NPR request  
**To:** "Jinae West" <[JWest@npr.org](mailto:JWest@npr.org)>  
**Cc:**

### **National Park Service Spokeswoman Carol Johnson - Statement on Closure of World War II and other national memorials in DC**

The National Park Service depends on Congressional appropriations to stay open. With the lapse in appropriations, we had to close all 401 national parks and furlough more than 20,000 employees.

Without staff or funding to ensure the safety of visitors, the security of the memorials, and the continued operation and maintenance of park facilities, the memorials on the National Mall – just like Yellowstone and the Grand Canyon – are closed.

The Honor Flights are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations applicable to the National Mall and Memorial Parks. This is consistent with the DOI Closure Determination and Notice issued on October 1, 2013.

On Wed, Oct 2, 2013 at 11:03 AM, Jinae West <[JWest@npr.org](mailto:JWest@npr.org)> wrote:

Hi there.

I'm a producer at NPR's "All Things Considered" in DC. We're curious to talk to someone for today's show about why there are barricades around monuments and memorials on the National Mall during the shutdown. Can you help to point me in the right direction?

This would potentially be for a taped, not live, conversation with our host, Melissa Block. We tape interviews between Noon and 2:45 PM ET.

Thanks for any help you can give. Hope to hear from someone soon.

Cheers,

Jinae

npr | jinae west | all things considered | +1-202-513-2109 | [jwest@npr.org](mailto:jwest@npr.org)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 10:20 AM  
**To:** Sue Waldron; Bruce Sheaffer  
**Subject:** Fwd: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

Forgot to loop you two.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Date:** Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:19 AM  
**Subject:** Re: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama  
**To:** Nicole Buffa <nicole\_buffa@ios.doi.gov>  
**Cc:** Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Sarah Neimeyer <sarah\_Neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, Kate P Kelly <Kate\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov>, Jonathan Jarvis <jon\_jarvis@nps.gov>, Laura Davis <Laura\_Davis@ios.doi.gov>, Peggy O'Dell <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Edward Boling <ted.boling@sol.doi.gov>

We are about to discuss with the Solicitors.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people, so that all may experience our heritage.

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 10:17 AM, Nicole Buffa <[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Team NPS – What is your recommended course of action here. We have given the WH a heads-up but have not yet heard if they have a view. Happy to get in a room or on a call if that's better.

Thanks,

Nikki

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Street, Casey" <[Casey.Street@mail.house.gov](mailto:Casey.Street@mail.house.gov)>  
**Date:** October 1, 2013 9:46:13 AM EDT  
**To:** Sarah Neimeyer <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>, "[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)" <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)>, "[elaine\\_hackett@nps.gov](mailto:elaine_hackett@nps.gov)" <[elaine\\_hackett@nps.gov](mailto:elaine_hackett@nps.gov)>, "Samuels, Jonathan D." <[Jonathan\\_D.\\_Samuels@who.eop.gov](mailto:Jonathan_D._Samuels@who.eop.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

All – Congressman Palazzo has a flight full of WWII veterans arriving in less than an hour, and we have not received an adequate response to this issue. Is the Park Service planning to prevent these vets from visiting the memorial by barricading and enforcing with Park Police?

The Congressman is planning to meet the veterans and ensure they are not turned away, along with a number of other members. I know this is not a picture the Administration wants – WWII vets being pushed back onto buses by Park Police. It's not the right thing to do, and an exception must be made. And so far, the response has been a shrug of the shoulders.

Let's solve this ASAP.

-Casey

---

**From:** Street, Casey  
**Sent:** Monday, September 30, 2013 2:03 PM  
**To:** 'Sarah Neimeyer'; '[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)'; '[elaine\\_hackett@nps.gov](mailto:elaine_hackett@nps.gov)'  
**Cc:** Large, Patrick; Chambers, Laura  
**Subject:** Letter from Congressman Palazzo to President Obama

Sarah –

Please see attached a letter from Congressman Steven Palazzo to the President. Our office was informed by the Park Service today that the open-air monuments on the national mall will be barricaded and the public will be unable to access them. As I mentioned to each of you, we have a group of 90 WWII vets scheduled to visit their monument tomorrow as part of an Honor Flight. Barricading the monuments and preventing access is not the right solution.

The Congressman requests a phone call today with Secretary Jewell, or at minimum Director Jarvis to discuss this very urgent issue.

-Casey

**Casey C. Street**

Chief of Staff

Congressman Steven Palazzo (MS-04)

(202) 225-5772

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 1:36 PM  
**To:** O'Dell, Margaret  
**Cc:** Bob Vogel; Robbin Owen; Karen Cucurullo; Steve Lorenzetti; Nicole Buffa; Katherine Kelly  
**Subject:** Re: NAMA Upcoming Permitted Events for October 1 - October 15

That's great - thanks.

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 1:34 PM, O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov> wrote:

Just in case you didn't see the latest...the park has had no contact from this group and we can't find a name and contact info from them. Our USPP intel folks are tracking and find there are no large number of buses coming to town. With that as background, we don't think there will be a large presence and if they show up we will treat them as we do all last minute first amendment requests. Find a place large enough to accommodate their size crowd and explain the rules. We don't expect staging, bands, or any of the infrastructure immigration rally had. Let me know if you need more.

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 8:00 AM, Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Have we had a request from the Million Vet March group for this weekend? Or any additional info on whether we expect them to come on Sunday?

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

> On Oct 8, 2013, at 9:22 AM, "Lorenzetti, Stephen" <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov> wrote:

>

> Attached is another copy of NAMA's upcoming large or controversial events list. The events in bold are 1st Amendment events. There were some scheduled for the past weekend. We are unable to confirm if they took place. All other listed events have been cancelled and their organizations were informed of this before October 1.

>

> This list is updated regularly and we will forward the new list at that time.

>

> Steve

>

>

> Stephen Lorenzetti

> Deputy Superintendent - Planning

> National Mall & Memorial Parks

> 900 Ohio Drive, S.W.

> Washington, D.C. 20024-2000

> Work: (202) 245-4662

> Fax: (202) 426-9309

> <NAMA Upcoming Activities Oct 1 - Oct 15.doc>

--

**Blake Androff**

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Androff, Blake <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 5:26 PM  
**To:** O'Dell, Margaret  
**Cc:** Bob Vogel; Robbin Owen; Karen Cucurullo; Steve Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** Re: NAMA Upcoming Permitted Events for October 1 - October 15

Here is an email address. Can we reach out to them and tell them we would welcome them to come and would grant them a permit to visit the memorials?

To contact "Million Vets March," you can e-mail [millionvetmarch@gmail.com](mailto:millionvetmarch@gmail.com), visit the "Million Vets March" Facebook page or follow them on Twitter using the handle [@1MVetMarch](https://twitter.com/1MVetMarch)

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 1:34 PM, O'Dell, Margaret <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)> wrote:

Just in case you didn't see the latest...the park has had no contact from this group and we can't find a name and contact info from them. Our USPP intel folks are tracking and find there are no large number of buses coming to town. With that as background, we don't think there will be a large presence and if they show up we will treat them as we do all last minute first amendment requests. Find a place large enough to accommodate their size crowd and explain the rules. We don't expect staging, bands, or any of the infrastructure immigration rally had. Let me know if you need more.

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 8:00 AM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Have we had a request from the Million Vet March group for this weekend? Or any additional info on whether we expect them to come on Sunday?

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

> On Oct 8, 2013, at 9:22 AM, "Lorenzetti, Stephen" <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)> wrote:

>

> Attached is another copy of NAMA's upcoming large or controversial events list. The events in bold are 1st Amendment events. There were some scheduled for the past weekend. We are unable to confirm if they took place. All other listed events have been cancelled and their organizations were informed of this before October 1.

>

> This list is updated regularly and we will forward the new list at that time.

>

> Steve

>

>

> Stephen Lorenzetti  
> Deputy Superintendent - Planning  
> National Mall & Memorial Parks  
> 900 Ohio Drive, S.W.

- > Washington, D.C. 20024-2000
- > Work: (202) 245-4662
- > Fax: (202) 426-9309
- > <NAMA Upcoming Activities Oct 1 - Oct 15.doc>

--

**Blake Androff**

Deputy Director of Communications

U.S. Department of the Interior

Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Jennifer Mummart <jennifer\_mummart@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 4:09 PM  
**To:** lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov; robert\_maclean@nps.gov  
**Subject:** Fw: Fwd: FW: Stand With Me and Beck in DC Tomorrow  
**Attachments:** image011.jpg; image012.jpg; image009.jpg; image008.jpg; image010.jpg

FYI

---

**From:** Litterst, Michael [mailto:[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)]  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 12:42 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>; Stephen Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>; Jennifer Mummart <[Jennifer\\_Mummart@nps.gov](mailto:Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov)>; Sue Waldron <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>; Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>; Kate Kelly <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Stand With Me and Beck in DC Tomorrow

For your consideration...

----- Forwarded message -----

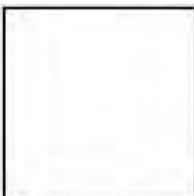
**From:** "Phil Taylor" <[ptaylor@ccnews.net](mailto:ptaylor@ccnews.net)>  
**Date:** Oct 11, 2013 2:17 PM  
**Subject:** FW: Stand With Me and Beck in DC Tomorrow  
**To:** "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:**

Hi Mike. I wanted to reach out to the Park Service to see if it cared to respond to this event being organized tomorrow on the National Mall by Glenn Beck, Sen. Mike Lee and other tea party-aligned groups. Are they permitted to "clean up" Park Service property?

We're going to have a short story in today's E&ENews PM, which publishes at 4 pm EDT.

Thanks for your help!

Phil



David,

***Stand with me in DC tomorrow!***

I'm holding a National Day of Service to clean our national monuments.

Obama is trying to keep WWII veterans and American taxpayers like you out of ***our*** memorials and monuments. We're going anyway - **we're going to clean them up and send a message. We can't be shutdown!**

You'll be joining **me, Glenn Beck, Mike Lee, Tea Party Patriots**, and fellow Americans from across the country as we Fix Up DC!

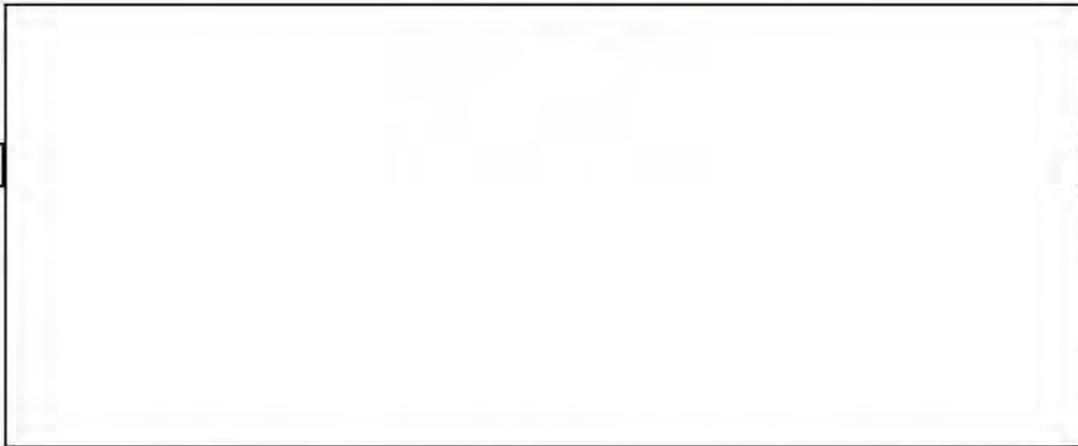
**[I hope you can make it! Find more information here.](#)**

**National Day of Service on the National Mall**

*Saturday, October 12 from 10 AM to Noon*

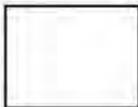
West Lawn of the US Capitol by First Street SE

**[RSVP Here](#)**



Make sure you bring everything you need - gloves, trash bags, and a smile. If Obama is going to play politics with the shutdown, we're going to ignore him. These monuments belong to us. We're going to take care of them.

In Liberty,



Matt Kibbe  
President and CEO, FreedomWorks

▪

Like what you're reading? [Donate to FreedomWorks today](#) to fight for lower taxes, less government and more freedom.

Not interested? Click here to [change your email preferences](#).

---

This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security.cloud service.  
For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>

---

---

This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security.cloud service.  
For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>

---

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Jaime Boyle <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 16, 2013 4:48 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Mike Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Pat Smith; Paul Brooks; Phil Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Rob MacLean; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; Stephanie Clark; Steve Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Steve Whitesell  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #5

Visitors entered the Lincoln Memorial and it was quickly re-secured by USPP.

The Oath Keepers group will be standing by at the WWII Memorial to ensure veterans have unobstructed access to the memorial. USPP continues to monitor this group.

Rangers have left the sites for the day.

UC is shutting down for the day and will be operational tomorrow morning at 0900 hours if necessary...we continue to watch and wait.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 16, 2013 3:26 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - WWII Memorial

Info on the group standing by at the WWII Memorial.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Wed, Oct 16, 2013 at 3:19 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - WWII Memorial  
**To:** Jaime Boyle <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>

Here it is

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Mummart, Jennifer" <[jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** October 15, 2013, 3:37:48 PM EDT  
**To:** Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>, Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>, Lieutenant Pamela Smith <[pamela\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:pamela_smith@nps.gov)>, Lisa Mendelson <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Google Alert - WWII Memorial

Please note this article, which mentions that Oath Keepers, starting tomorrow, will have people on "rotating 'Honor Guard'" to make sure vets have access to WWII.

---

Jennifer Mummart  
Director of Communications  
National Park Service - National Capital Region  
(202) 619-7174  
[www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Google Alerts** <[googlealerts-noreply@google.com](mailto:googlealerts-noreply@google.com)>

Date: Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 3:18 PM

Subject: Google Alert - WWII Memorial

To: [jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)

**Blogs**

1 new result for **WWII Memorial**

[Oath Keepers Rotating Honor Guard to Ensure WWII Veterans ...](#) Ammoland

They risked all, in combat, to stop arbitrary, oppressive governments over there. We need to step up and keep them from being victimized by arbitrary, ...

[AmmoLand.com](#) [Shooting Sports News](#)

---

[Delete](#) this alert.

[Create](#) another alert.

[Manage](#) your alerts.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 16, 2013 3:04 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; Jamie Keller  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #4

NAMA maintenance staff is replacing the barricades that were moved from the WWII Memorial this morning.

There is a group standing by at the WWII Memorial who is claiming that they will be there until the end of the shut down to remove barricades. Karen has the name of this group and will forward to me to keep everyone updated. USPP is on scene and monitoring the situation.

Visitors entered the Jefferson Memorial and USPP has re-secured the site.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 16, 2013 1:01 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #3

A group of school kids entered the chamber of the Jefferson Memorial. USPP responded, informed them of the closure and Jefferson has been re-secured.

The situation at WWII has cleared and USPP continues to monitor.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 16, 2013 11:40 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #2

Rangers reported barricades at WWII along 17th Street being removed and placed on WAMO grounds. USPP has responded and is currently monitoring the situation.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Maclean, Robert <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 2:58 PM  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo  
**Subject:** Fwd: Immigration Rally?

FYSA. The USPP will staff/monitor with "base-pay" personnel.

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Homeland Security Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** **Smith, Patrick** <[patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:23 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: Immigration Rally?  
**To:** Jeanne O'Toole <[Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>, Victor Chapman <[Victor\\_Chapman@nps.gov](mailto:Victor_Chapman@nps.gov)>, Teresa Chambers <[teresa\\_chambers@nps.gov](mailto:teresa_chambers@nps.gov)>

Jeanne,

Please read below to see what we have on the La Casa Demo for tomorrow.

Regards,

Pat

Major Patrick C. Smith  
U.S. Park Police  
Commander, Icon Protection Branch  
1100 Ohio Drive, SW  
Washington, DC 20042  
(O) 202-610-7089  
(C) 202-345-2819  
([patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov))

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** **Beck, Philip** <[philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 2:12 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Immigration Rally?

To: "Smith, Patrick" <[patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov)>  
Cc: "Hester, Bob J." <[bjhester@wmata.com](mailto:bjhester@wmata.com)>

All,

The demonstration is scheduled to begin at 1200 hours on the Mall with the Stage set up on the gravel walkway at 10th street. The viewing area will be the grass areas to the west and they are expected 25,000 people. No later than 1500, the March will leave the Mall on Jefferson Drive and enter the US Capitol Grounds from Jefferson Drive and 3rd Street.

We are hearing rumors that as many as 200 people may want to be arrested on the Capitol Grounds.

As additional information becomes available, we will pass it along.

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 1:03 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #2

No major incidents to report.

Conference call held by the Regional Director with all parks in the region to discuss and resolve issues regarding park closures.

Visitation is extremely light with rainy weather.

Congressman King of Iowa was at the WWII Memorial, for the third day in a row, greeting visitors and veterans.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 11:10 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Michael Litterst; Charles Guddemi; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #1

Unified Command has been up and running since 0900 hours.

At this time there are no incidents to report.

First Honor Flight group is in the process of leaving the WWII Memorial. WWII, VVM and KWVM have very light visitation

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 06, 2013 3:06 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Guddemi; Charles Cuvelier; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Todd Reid; Robert Lachance; James Murphy  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #2

At this time there are still no incidents to report...continues to be a quiet day.

The visitation at KWVM and VVM have decreased significantly and are seeing light visitation at this time.

WWII remained empty, with no visitors, for the majority of the day. A small WWII veterans group recently arrived and WWII currently has about 30 visitors.

Bus drop offs and parking have significantly decreased along Henry Bacon Drive.

Flags are now at half mast for Fire Prevention Week.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Smith, Patrick <patrick\_smith@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 04, 2013 4:39 AM  
**To:** Robert Maclean  
**Subject:** Re: Shutdown Plan

We need to determine who from NPS will be the POC for Car 102 for dealing with calls related to missing fencing and minor personnel deployment. These people need to communicate directly and can keep UC apprised.

Central District should have first choice on who will be The USPP UC rep since our UC rep will be working with a NAMA rep. I personally feel this should be a Central District assignment; however, will go where duty calls.

We should clarify that enforcing closure violations will lack prosecutorial merit and further exasperate the situation particularly at the War Memorials and MLK. Our enforcement action should be for any other violation of law.

Aside from 141, 142 and 143 the other beats may experience gaps of coverage based on POTUS moves, etc.

Weekend staffing should be an IPB supervisor or designee from Car 31.

The IPB LTs and CPTs can give the detail clerks the marching orders for how the rotations will be filled.

0800-1700 works.

Open the fences based on the uniqueness of the First Amendment exceptions here in DC and the emotional issues related to the war memorials and MLK and the problem goes away. Inform the public there will be limited visitor resources and law enforcement will be available.

On Thursday, October 3, 2013, Robert Maclean wrote:  
Here are my notes, which we will need to finalize tomorrow morning:

ICS: Unified Command at USPP HQ (Major Smith and Karen Cuccurullo).  
Radios, cameras, news coverage.

CP logistics: Capt. Libby and Lt. Smith.

Operational deployment: Mandated beats with SF and HMP support.

141: 1 ranger and 2 USPP  
142: 1 ranger and 2 USPP  
143: 1 ranger and 2 USPP  
WWII: 1 ranger and 1 uspp  
VVM: 1 ranger and 1 uspp  
Korean: 1 ranger and 1 uspp

MLK: 1 ranger and 1 uspp

Ranger will be the main education/outreach for visitors and the USPP will be the visible deterrence and enforcement.

USPP will maintain a high visibility at Icons and the aforementioned memorials.

Need to determine core visitation (0800-1700?)

Establish a rotation and if you do not have an assignment position visible LE at ICONs and prioritized memorials.

ICON mobile unit should be focused on the largest gathering of visitors at the 3 main Icons.

Weekend deployment and CP staffing?

--

Major Patrick C. Smith  
U.S. Park Police  
Commander, Icon Protection Branch  
1100 Ohio Drive, SW  
Washington, DC 20042  
(O) 202-610-7089  
(C) 202-345-2819  
([patrick\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:patrick_smith@nps.gov))

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Beck, Philip <philip\_beck@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 8:04 AM  
**To:** Robert LaChance; Simeon Klebaner; todd reid; Christopher Cunningham; Jeffrey Jarboe; Jeffrey Quinn; Kenneth Burchell; SF Detail; Timothy McMorrow; Wayne R Johnson  
**Cc:** Patrick Smith; Robert MacLean  
**Subject:** Guidance for Patrols during the Furlough

As in our normal patrols, when not assigned to a particular task, officers will be expected to be in the downtown area performing high visibility patrols. The parks in NAMA (National Mall and Memorial Parks) and President's Park have been designated as the only 1st Amendment demonstration areas within the NCR. As such, folks will be able to exercise their 1st Amendment Rights at parks within these locations. Officers should be cognizant of these locations and facilitate those persons who are exercising their rights to these locations.

Should you encounter persons within these areas who are not exercising their 1st Amendment rights, officers should use discretion and tact in advising citizens that the areas are closed and that they should begin to leave the area.

We will not force people out of these areas and discretion is the mantra for this difficult situation. Once the area is clear, officers should continue to provide visitor assistance and high visibility patrol.

It is critical that we take the high road with the situation that we are facing and ensure that the safety of the public, officers, and park staff are looked out for. Officers should also take a Code 1 for their patrols at the different locations to ensure that we accurately document their efforts.

Please push this information out to your personnel and feel free to contact me with any questions. I appreciate your commitment to professionalism and dedication to the Force.

--

Captain Philip J. Beck  
United States Park Police  
Commander, Special Forces  
Office 202-610-7088  
Cell 202-497-0584  
Fax 202-426-0612  
Email [philip\\_beck@nps.gov](mailto:philip_beck@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Libby, Michael <michael\_libby@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 02, 2013 1:18 PM  
**To:** Robert MacLean  
**Subject:** furlough/ first amendment statement  
**Attachments:** furlough - first ammendment activities.docx

--

-----  
Captain Michael B. Libby  
Commander, Planning and Development  
United States Park Police  
o/ 202-619-7387  
-----

First amendment activities are authorized by the Record of Determination in NAMA and White House/Presidents Park.

- We will continue to permit first amendment activities in authorized areas in accordance with CFR regulations .
- There are areas that remain restricted from first amendment activities (ie; Lincoln, Jefferson, VVM).
- The outer barricades may be moved to accommodate a first amendment demonstration if necessary. The restricted areas (Linc, Jeff, VVM) remain, in accordance with CFR regulations.
- The Honor Air groups will be allowed to conduct first amendment activities at the WWII. Permits will be issued for these activities by the NPS permit office and will be allowed to occur.

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:07 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #1

UC is operational.

Rangers are out at the sites and all operations are normal at this point.

Set-up is taking place at the WWII Memorial for a press conference about veterans' rights that will start at 10 a.m.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Jaime Boyle <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 5:11 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Guddemi; Charles Cuvelier; Karen Cucurullo; Carolyn Richard; Rosanna Weltzin; Richard Pope; Phil Beck; Pat Smith; Mike Libby; David Mulholland; Rob MacLean; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Pamela Smith; Victor Chapman; Steve Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Jennifer Mummart; Michael Litterst; Keith Horton; Scott Fear; Maureen Foster  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #5

Lincoln has been re-secured.

There are no other incidents to report at this time.

UC has been shut down and will be operational tomorrow morning at 0900 hours.

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 3:05 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #4

The situation at Lincoln is still being monitored by USPP.

There are no other incidents to report at this time.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 1:00 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #3

Visitors have broken the barricades at the Lincoln Memorial. USPP is monitoring the situation and will re-secure.

Illegally parked cars have been removed from Independence Avenue and Daniel French Drive.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 11:06 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #2

Operations have remained normal with no significant incidents to report.

Despite fences being wide open for the Montana Honor Flight group at WWII, the group closed the fences in order to stage "breaking in" to the memorial. Karen contacted the Honor Flight lead Jeff Miller to report the situation.

USPP is moving buses parked along Independence Avenue.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 9:24 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #1

UC is now operational and park operations remain normal at this time. No incidents to report.

Rangers are now out the sites and the first and only Honor Flight group scheduled for today has arrived.

NAMA maintenance crews are in the process of re-securing the bike rack at the WWII Memorial, KWVM and VVM to follow. They are also replacing signs that were removed from the sites yesterday.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:59 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update

17th Street has been re-opened.

USPP has re-secured the Lincoln Memorial and NAMA maintenance crews are in the process of replacing the bike rack.

The Jefferson Memorial is secured.

MLK Memorial is currently being re-secured.

USPP and NAMA rangers are in the process of assessing how much bike rack remains at the WWII Memorial and will re-secure the memorial once the first amendment demonstration is over.

Reports were made that bike rack was thrown into the reflecting pool. This is currently being looked into and reported to NAMA maintenance staff.

Korea and VVM will be re-secured tomorrow once we account for all of the bike rack that was moved during today's events.

Man with rifle arrested at WWII Memorial. There are no further details at this time as this is currently under investigation.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 1:15 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update

The Jefferson Memorial had about 40 visitors. USPP has re-secured the site and closed the barricades.

NAMA maintenance is headed to Pennsylvania Avenue, on the north side of the White House, to pick up bike rack taken from the park by demonstrators.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:39 PM  
**To:** Suzanne Waldron  
**Cc:** Brooks Paul; Vogel Bob; Mendelson-ielmini Lisa; Mummart Jennifer; Maclean Robert; Foster Maureen; Litterst Mike  
**Subject:** Re: CNN Request

Sue,

As per Capt. Pope there was one arrest at the Lincoln Memorial. This is all the information USPP has at this time.

Jaime

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** **Suzanne Waldron** <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 12:19 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: CNN Request  
**To:** Boyle Jaime <[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)>, Brooks Paul <[paul\\_brooks@nps.gov](mailto:paul_brooks@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Vogel Bob <[Bob\\_Vogel@nps.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@nps.gov)>, Mendelson-ielmini Lisa <[Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov)>, Mummart Jennifer <[jennifer\\_mummart@nps.gov](mailto:jennifer_mummart@nps.gov)>, Maclean Robert <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>, Foster Maureen <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, Litterst Mike <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>

Jamie/paul do you have any info on this ? If so can you (or whoever is handling pio duties get back to ashley and copy kate and me?

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 13, 2013, 12:02:28 PM EDT  
**To:** "Killough, Ashley" <[ashley.killough@turner.com](mailto:ashley.killough@turner.com)>  
**Cc:** Suzanne Waldron <[Sue\\_Waldron@nps.gov](mailto:Sue_Waldron@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: CNN Request

Hi Ashley - looping you with Sue Waldron who may be able to track down this info through US Park Police

On Sunday, October 13, 2013, Killough, Ashley wrote:

Hi,

I understand there was an arrest this morning of someone on the National Mall over something having to do with a pocketknife. Can you confirm the arrest, and give details on the charges?

Thank you,

Ashley Killough

Associate Producer | **CNN Political Unit**

O: 202-515-2852 | BB: 202-870-2284

Twitter: @KilloughCNN

—

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:28 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update - Addendum to last message

Forgot to add that there was one arrest at the Lincoln Memorial for assault. This did not deal directly with the demonstration.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 12:22 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Icon Closure Update

The monuments and memorials will be re-secured when deemed safe and bike rack can be reclaimed as much of it has been taken to the White House sidewalk. Once again Lincoln will be the priority when replacing bike rack.

USPP has implemented incident command:  
Capt. Pope - IC  
Capt. Beck - Operations

The one Honor Flight group scheduled for WWII today has arrived.

Reports of visitors parking on Ash Road have been passed on to USPP.

USPP and NAMA rangers continue to monitor the sites for visitor safety and resource protection.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 11:06 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Michael Litterst; Maureen Foster; Rosanna Weltzin; Suzanne Waldron; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Carolyn Richard; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Paul Brooks; Margaret O'Dell; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Robert Maclean; Jennifer Mummart; stephanie clark; Rick Butler  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update - Million Veterans March

Sarah Palin is at the Lincoln Memorial and a large group of protesters has moved from the WWII Memorial to the Lincoln Memorial.

USPP has the situation at WWII and the Lincoln Memorial stabilized but is still working to re-secure Lincoln.

NAMA maintenance staff is working on replacing the barricades that have been removed from Lincoln, Korea and Vietnam...Lincoln is the priority.

Demonstrators are also present at the White House sidewalk.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 10:17 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Cam Sholly; Charles Guddemi; Karen Cucurullo; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Margaret O'Dell; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Charles Cuvelier; Rick Butler; Bob Vogel; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; stephanie clark; Victor Chapman; Philip Beck; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Pamela Smith; Paul Brooks; Richard Pope; Scott Fear; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Jennifer Mummart  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update - Info Regarding WWII Memorial

Due to crowd overflow at the WWII Memorial USPP has closed 17th Street and Independence Avenue.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 9:49 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Cam Sholly; Charles Guddemi; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Margaret O'Dell; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; Charles Cuvelier; Jennifer Mummart; Rosanna Weltzin; Carolyn Richard; Alex Romero  
**Subject:** Fwd: Situation Report #1 - Million Vet March

UC is operational.

Please see message below from Lt. Adamchik for an update on the situation at WWII.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Adamchik, Mark <mark\_adamchik@nps.gov>  
**Date:** Sun, Oct 13, 2013 at 9:32 AM  
**Subject:** Situation Report #1 - Million Vet March  
**To:**

Approximately 500 participants removed the bike rack at the WW II and are assembling inside the memorial. I spoke with an organizer in the group who indicated several speeches will commence to include Sarah Palin, Bob Dole, and other dignitaries. The organizer said that their activities should conclude around 1200 hours. He said they may march to the White House following the speeches. (I will notify the JOCC) The organizer said they do not have any planned activities at the other memorials. However, intel reports that small groups inside the bigger group have already talked about moving to the LMC.

--  
Lieutenant Mark Adamchik  
United States Park Police  
Operations Commander, District I  
202-426-6710

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator

National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaimboyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaimboyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Edward Keable <edward.keable@sol.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 7:44 AM  
**To:** christopher\_paschel@nps.gov  
**Cc:** Jeanne\_O'Toole@nps.gov; robert\_maclean@nps.gov; cam\_sholly@nps.gov; teresa\_chambers@nps.gov; Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov; bob\_vogel@nps.gov  
**Subject:** Re: Million Vet March

Thanks.

I expect there will be continued interest in this event today so please send me any updates if anything develops.

Thanks again.

Ed

---

**From:** Christopher Paschel [mailto:[christopher\\_paschel@nps.gov](mailto:christopher_paschel@nps.gov)]  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 07:34 PM  
**To:** Edward Keable <[edward.keable@sol.doi.gov](mailto:edward.keable@sol.doi.gov)>  
**Cc:** [Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov) <[Jeanne\\_O'Toole@nps.gov](mailto:Jeanne_O'Toole@nps.gov)>; Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>; Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>; Teresa Chambers <[teresa\\_chambers@nps.gov](mailto:teresa_chambers@nps.gov)>; Peggy O'Dell <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)>; [bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov) <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Million Vet March

Mr. Kaable:

Answers provided below:

Has NPS gotten an application for a permit?

- No permit has been issued for the event.

Do we have any estimate on numbers of participants?

- It is unknown how many people are going to participate. The site states that they want participation in all 50 states and to date 5k have stated they are attending. However, there are no specific numbers for DC. The million truckers and Glenn Beck crew have pledged to join the event tomorrow. We expect the Glenn Beck contingent to mirror today's turnout and the truckers to have minimal impact based on the last two days activities. We expect that numbers will mirror last weekend's event.

I assume the plan continues to be to cover the event with existing staff

but can you confirm?

- Existing Staff will be utilized.

Does anyone have any concerns about the event?

- No concerns with the event from threat of violence, but given the current closure of the memorials, it could likely Enflame tensions and possible minor CD might occur such as movement into closed memorials and boisterous conduct.

Christopher Paschel  
Branch Director, Intelligence and Counterterrorism  
United States Park Police

Office: [\(202\) 610-8762](tel:2026108762)  
BB: [\(202\) 438-9713](tel:2024389713)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C552(b)(7).

----- Original Message -----

From: Cam Sholly [[mailto:cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)]  
Sent: Saturday, October 12, 2013 05:53 PM  
To: Edward Keable <[edward.keable@sol.doi.gov](mailto:edward.keable@sol.doi.gov)>  
Cc: [bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov) <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>; [Peggy O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov) <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)>; Teresa Chambers <[teresa\\_chambers@nps.gov](mailto:teresa_chambers@nps.gov)>; Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>  
Subject: Re: Million Vet March

Teresa/Rob/Bob,

Any info for Ed on this for tomorrow?

---

Cameron Sholly  
Associate Director  
Visitor and Resource Protection  
National Park Service  
202.565.1020-w  
202.309.8093-c

Sent Wirelessly

On Oct 12, 2013, at 8:13 PM, Edward Keable <[edward.keable@sol.doi.gov](mailto:edward.keable@sol.doi.gov)> wrote:

Can someone give me the latest intelligence on tomorrow's Million Vet March?

Has NPS gotten an application for a permit?

Do we have any estimate on numbers of participants?

I assume the plan continues to be to cover the event with existing staff but can you confirm?

Does anyone have any concerns about the event?

Thanks,

Ed

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 5:03 PM  
**To:** Cheek, William  
**Cc:** Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; alex\_romero  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

Kudos to everyone for handling a very challenging day in such an exceptional manner! You are truly the best!

Bob

On Oct 12, 2013, at 4:48 PM, "Cheek, William" <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:

Operations have remained normal since the last update.

Unified Command is shut down for the day and will be operational tomorrow at 0900 hours.

NAMA rep in UC for Sun- Wed will be Jaime Boyle

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 2:18 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Updates to all:

- As reported earlier, we had about 100 protesters gathered at the Iwo Jima Memorial. We have received confirmation that the area has been cleared and all USPP units have vacated the area.
- Three protesters breached the barricades at the Jefferson Memorial and were escorted back out by USPP.
- Protesters gathered earlier at the White House have since cleared out and are marching towards the IMF building.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:55 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:

- Another update to the situation at LIME. There are still a few protesters outside of the barricades with signs and flags. The remaining protester who was inside of the barricades and standing atop of the marble steps has now vacated. LIME is now secure.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:

USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Check, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Check, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 4:48 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; alex\_romero  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

Operations have remained normal since the last update.

Unified Command is shut down for the day and will be operational tomorrow at 0900 hours.

NAMA rep in UC for Sun- Wed will be Jaime Boyle

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 2:18 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Updates to all:

- As reported earlier, we had about 100 protesters gathered at the Iwo Jima Memorial. We have received confirmation that the area has been cleared and all USPP units have vacated the area.
- Three protesters breached the barricades at the Jefferson Memorial and were escorted back out by USPP.
- Protesters gathered earlier at the White House have since cleared out and are marching towards the IMF building.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:55 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

- Another update to the situation at LIME. There are still a few protesters outside of the barricades with signs and flags. The remaining protester who was inside of the barricades and standing atop of the marble steps has now vacated. LIME is now secure.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Check, William <[william\\_check@nps.gov](mailto:william_check@nps.gov)> wrote:  
USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not

authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Cheek**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Cheek**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 2:54 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; alex\_romero  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

Update at LIME:

- There remains about 150 protesters standing outside the barricades on the plaza level. There have been numerous skirmishes between USPP and the protesters. There are confirmed reports that some protesters are using their kids to place them over the barricades. The group has claimed that there is a plan for a much larger protest tomorrow.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 2:18 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Updates to all:

- As reported earlier, we had about 100 protesters gathered at the Iwo Jima Memorial. We have received confirmation that the area has been cleared and all USPP units have vacated the area.

- Three protesters breached the barricades at the Jefferson Memorial and were escorted back out by USPP.

- Protesters gathered earlier at the White House have since cleared out and are marching towards the IMF building.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:55 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

- Another update to the situation at LIME. There are still a few protesters outside of the barricades with signs and flags. The remaining protester who was inside of the barricades and standing atop of the marble steps has now vacated. LIME is now secure.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 2:19 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek; alex\_romero  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

Updates to all:

- As reported earlier, we had about 100 protesters gathered at the Iwo Jima Memorial. We have received confirmation that the area has been cleared and all USPP units have vacated the area.
- Three protesters breached the barricades at the Jefferson Memorial and were escorted back out by USPP.
- Protesters gathered earlier at the White House have since cleared out and are marching towards the IMF building.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:55 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

- Another update to the situation at LIME. There are still a few protesters outside of the barricades with signs and flags. The remaining protester who was inside of the barricades and standing atop of the marble steps has now vacated. LIME is now secure.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:

USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Check**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Check**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Check**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Check**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 1:56 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

- Another update to the situation at LIME. There are still a few protesters outside of the barricades with signs and flags. The remaining protester who was inside of the barricades and standing atop of the marble steps has now vacated. LIME is now secure.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:28 PM, Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov> wrote:  
USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov> wrote:  
Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov> wrote:  
USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Cheek**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

**William Cheek**  
**Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**202-359-1463**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 1:28 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

USPP has confirmed that there is an impromptu demonstration in the front of the White House with about 100 protesters with the group "ANTI-GMO."

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 1:07 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 1:07 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURES update

Update to the situation at the LIME. The chamber has been secured.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 12:34 PM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

—  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 12:35 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURES update

USPP is looking to re-secure the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial. There are now about 25 remaining protesters. We will send out a status report once there is any movement.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 12:22 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURE - update

There are unconfirmed reports that there are trucks associated with the "Truckers Ride For the Constitution" group on 395 near Glebe Rd. headed north. Also, there were reports on some web sites that there were two trucks in front of the WWII Memorial, also part of the group. USPP has confirmed that there are no trucks present.

-There was also a breach at the barricades at LIME by at least a 100 visitors. USPP is looking to secure the Memorial.

- Lastly, USPP has confirmed that there are an unknown number of protesters at the Iwo Jima Memorial.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 12:07 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURE UPDATE - PERTINENT NOTES

- Glenn Beck along with 50 participants have now gathered at the WWII Memorial with trash bags, rakes and other equipment. No assistance is being requested from NAMA staff. USPP is on scene monitoring the situation.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 11:56 AM, Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov> wrote:

- There was an Honor Flight veteran who was transported to GW hospital with non- life threatening injuries just before 11 am.

- Glenn Beck along with about 50 participants have assembled near the Grant Statue and Capitol Reflecting Pool.

- NAMA rangers have reported that the "lawn mower guy" is present along with equipment at the Lincoln Memorial Plaza.

USPP have officers on site at all three locations.

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not

authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 11:57 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURE UPDATE - PERTINENT NOTES

- There was an Honor Flight veteran who was transported to GW hospital with non- life threatening injuries just before 11 am.

- Glenn Beck along with about 50 participants have assembled near the Grant Statue and Capitol Reflecting Pool.

- NAMA rangers have reported that the "lawn mower guy" is present along with equipment at the Lincoln Memorial Plaza.

USPP have officers on site at all three locations.

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 9:12 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURE UPDATE # 4

To all:

This is the first update for today and not number four as stated in the subject line.

On Sat, Oct 12, 2013 at 9:10 AM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Unified Command is operational.

NAMA rangers have checked in and are out at the sites.

The first of seven Honor Flight groups for today has arrived at WWII.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 12, 2013 9:10 AM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Guddemi; Christopher Paschel; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jaime Boyle; James Murphy; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; todd reid; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURE UPDATE # 4

Unified Command is operational.

NAMA rangers have checked in and are out at the sites.

The first of seven Honor Flight groups for today has arrived at WWII.

--  
William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Maclean, Robert <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 12:27 PM  
**To:** Michael Libby; stephanie clark; Patrick Smith; Philip Beck; Richard Pope; Mark Adamchik; James Murphy; Ari Wong  
**Subject:** Fwd: Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR  
**Attachments:** ncr special event 1st amendment 10-11-13.pdf

Deputy Chief Robert D. MacLean  
Commander, Services Division  
United States Park Police  
(202) 619-7085 - Office  
(202) 205-7983 - Fax  
(202) 438-6656 - Nextel  
[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov) - Email

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Vogel, Bob <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 12:23 PM  
**Subject:** Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell <[Peggy\\_O'Dell@nps.gov](mailto:Peggy_O'Dell@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Karen Cucurullo <[karen\\_cucurullo@nps.gov](mailto:karen_cucurullo@nps.gov)>, Stephen Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>, Lisa Mendelson <[Lisa\\_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov)>, Carolyn Richard <[Carolyn\\_Richard@nps.gov](mailto:Carolyn_Richard@nps.gov)>, William Cheek <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)>, Jaime Boyle <[Jaime\\_Boyle@nps.gov](mailto:Jaime_Boyle@nps.gov)>, Richard Pope <[richard\\_pope@nps.gov](mailto:richard_pope@nps.gov)>, Robert Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>, Joseph Salvatore <[joseph\\_salvatore@nps.gov](mailto:joseph_salvatore@nps.gov)>, Jeanne O'Toole <[jeanne\\_o'toole@nps.gov](mailto:jeanne_o'toole@nps.gov)>, Leonard Lee <[leonard\\_lee@nps.gov](mailto:leonard_lee@nps.gov)>, Robbin Owen <[robbin\\_owen@nps.gov](mailto:robbin_owen@nps.gov)>

Peggy and Maureen,

Attached is the new and improved updated 1st Amendment and Special Events schedule for NCR. Please note that this schedule will be updated on **Tuesday, October 15, 2013** when the office is open. If you have any questions or suggestions, please let me know.

Bob

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

**NCR Status Report  
For  
36 CFR 7.96 Parks  
Special Events and Demonstrations  
10/13/13 through 10/31/13**

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events

October 11, 2013

National Park Service  
National Capital Region  
Public Gathering Permit Applications  
October 13, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 6
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events  
Number of Events: 11
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 3
- Number of **CANCELLED** special events: 23

**Event**

**Estimated Participants**

Free DC Project

Lincoln Memorial

October 12, 2013, 12:00 pm

USPP Intel has supplied information that a number of unknown legislators and political figures are invited to a gathering with unknown numbers. Event is being loosely advertised in social media Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications.

**ACTION:** USPP Intel is attempting to contact organizers through social media. Phone number is not available.

Million Veterans March

October 13, 2013

The Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications. In addition, have not received any new information.

**ACTION:** USPP Intel. is attempting to contact organizers through Facebook and other social media. Phone number is not available.

**13-1667**

**90**

**Honor Flight Network (Issued)**

**October 1 – 10, October 12 – October 14, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm**

**World War II Memorial**

**Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown**

**ACTION: Permit issued**

13-347 800  
National Columbus Celebration Association (High Profile-NPS Co-sponsored event)  
Columbus Plaza  
October 14, 2013 11:00 am – 1:00 pm  
Annual Columbus Day wreath laying ceremony  
ACTION: Special Event-Moved off parkland

**13-1642 (High Profile) 10,000**  
**Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action (Pending)**  
**Integration & Immigration Rights and Fight for Equality by any Means Necessary**  
**October 15, 2013 12:00 p.m.-11:00 p.m.**  
**Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool with march to the U. S. Supreme Court**  
**Rally and Mass Meeting**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided.**

13-1668 50  
Wish of a Lifetime (Issued)  
World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial  
October 15, 2013 9:30 am – 3:30 pm  
Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights to assemble and free speech, demonstrating  
that the shutdown should cease  
ACTION: Permit issued

13-1429 500  
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)  
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets  
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm  
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1531 (High Profile – Military) 180  
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)  
Marine Corps War Memorial  
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm  
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War  
Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1367 800  
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park  
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm  
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch  
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

CANCELLED

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <p>13-270 (<u>High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors</u>)<br/>         Best Buddies International<br/>         National Mall &amp; Memorial Parks, GWMP,<br/>         October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013<br/>         5K Footrace, 20 Mile and &amp; 100 Mile Bike Ride<br/>         ACTION: Special Event – Will move to non-NPS area in Virginia</p> | 3,000        |
| <p><b>13-1361</b><br/> <b>Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)</b><br/> <b>Lafayette Park</b><br/> <b>10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm</b><br/> <b>1st Amendment Demonstration</b><br/> <b>ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided</b></p>                                                                                               | <b>1,000</b> |
| <p>13-286<br/><br/>         The Leukemia &amp; Lymphoma Society (Pending)<br/>         Freedom Plaza<br/>         10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm<br/>         Charity Walk<br/>         ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction</p>                                                                                                        | 3,500        |
| <p>13-1054<br/>         D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)<br/>         National Mall - Panel 40<br/>         10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm<br/>         Leisurely guided tour of the monuments<br/>         ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment event</p>                                                              | 300          |
| <p>13-1533<br/>         East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)<br/>         Anacostia Park Pavilion<br/>         10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm<br/>         Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014</p>                                                    | 200          |
| <p>13-1529<br/>         Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending)<br/>         Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park<br/>         10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm<br/>         Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)<br/>         ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled</p>                                      | 75           |

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

13-452

150

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending)

Prince William Forest Park

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm

4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass

ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-555

120

AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) (High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)

Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm

Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1474

75

Dupont Festival (Pending)

Dupont Circle

10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

Musical performance by Keegan theatre

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1324

1,500

Beethoven Found (Pending) (High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)

World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool

10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military

ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561

700

Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)

Anacostia Park

10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm

5k Fun run

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1556

15

Temple Beth El (Issued)

10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm

Jefferson Memorial Plaza

Religious Service

ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**  
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of  
Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway  
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am  
29th Annual 10-mile road race  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000

The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)  
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant  
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm  
Walk-A-Thon  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150

Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)  
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24  
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am  
3k/5k fun run event  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-528 200**

**Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets**  
**10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm**  
**Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to**  
**publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights**  
**relating to nationality and religion.**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided**

13-398 30,000

Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**  
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street  
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>13-1651</b><br/> <b>Service Employees International (Pending) (<u>Overnight Vigil</u>)</b><br/> <b>National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets</b><br/> <b>10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm</b><br/> <b>To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive and fair immigration reform</b><br/> <b>ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.</b></p> | <p>50</p>                                                                            |
| <p>13-1664<br/>         Inside Out/11m (Pending)<br/>         National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets<br/>         10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm<br/>         Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                    | <p>400</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p> |
| <p>13-1615<br/>         Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)<br/>         National Mall at 12th and Madison<br/>         10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm<br/>         Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014</p>                                                                                    | <p>2,000</p>                                                                         |
| <p>13-1628<br/>         Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/>         U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial<br/>         10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/>         Marine Retirement Ceremony<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                              | <p>30</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1653<br/>         Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/>         Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps<br/>         10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/>         Retirement ceremony<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                            | <p>30</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1444<br/>         Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)<br/>         Fort Dupont Park<br/>         10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm<br/>         Host conference cross country meet<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                                      | <p>100</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p> |

13-1507 250  
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)  
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza  
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am  
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**

World War II Memorial

10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm

Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**

ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

13-302 5,000

Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)

Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd

to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument

grounds-NE quadrant

10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm

The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65

GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)

DC War Memorial

10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am

Big Brother celebration

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 **(High Profile-long standing)** 7,500

Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)

Freedom Plaza

10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm

27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.

ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-972 200

Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)

East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course

10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am

4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234 400  
Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)  
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps  
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm  
National Fundraising Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-1663 2,000**

**DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**Columbus Plaza**  
**10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm**  
**Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1338 150  
George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)  
Hains Point  
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm  
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club  
assoc. (NIRCA)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470 50  
Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)  
Dupont Circle  
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm  
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587 85  
North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)  
World War II Memorial  
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm  
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.  
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

**13-1578 50**  
**Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)**  
**Jefferson Memorial**  
**10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm**  
**Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1365  
Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail  
10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm  
5K walk/run  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

300

**13-1240**  
**Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)**  
**National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)**  
**10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm**  
**Group Demonstration and Film Screening**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

**5,000**

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Vogel, Bob <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 12:23 PM  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster  
**Cc:** Karen Cucurullo; Stephen Lorenzetti; Lisa Mendelson; Carolyn Richard; William Cheek; Jaime Boyle; Richard Pope; Robert Maclean; Joseph Salvatore; Jeanne O'Toole; Leonard Lee; Robbin Owen  
**Subject:** Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR  
**Attachments:** ncr special event 1st amendment 10-11-13.pdf

Peggy and Maureen,

Attached is the new and improved updated 1st Amendment and Special Events schedule for NCR. Please note that this schedule will be updated on **Tuesday, October 15, 2013** when the office is open. If you have any questions or suggestions, please let me know.

Bob

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

**NCR Status Report  
For  
36 CFR 7.96 Parks  
Special Events and Demonstrations  
10/13/13 through 10/31/13**

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events

October 11, 2013

National Park Service  
National Capital Region  
Public Gathering Permit Applications  
October 13, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 6
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events  
Number of Events: 11
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 3
- Number of **CANCELLED** special events: 23

**Event**

**Estimated Participants**

Free DC Project

Lincoln Memorial

October 12, 2013, 12:00 pm

USPP Intel has supplied information that a number of unknown legislators and political figures are invited to a gathering with unknown numbers. Event is being loosely advertised in social media Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications.

**ACTION:** USPP Intel is attempting to contact organizers through social media. Phone number is not available.

Million Veterans March

October 13, 2013

The Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications. In addition, have not received any new information.

**ACTION:** USPP Intel. is attempting to contact organizers through Facebook and other social media. Phone number is not available.

**13-1667**

**90**

**Honor Flight Network (Issued)**

**October 1 – 10, October 12 – October 14, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm**

**World War II Memorial**

**Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown**

**ACTION: Permit issued**

13-347 800  
National Columbus Celebration Association (High Profile-NPS Co-sponsored event)  
Columbus Plaza  
October 14, 2013 11:00 am – 1:00 pm  
Annual Columbus Day wreath laying ceremony  
ACTION: Special Event-Moved off parkland

**13-1642 (High Profile) 10,000**  
**Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action (Pending)**  
**Integration & Immigration Rights and Fight for Equality by any Means Necessary**  
**October 15, 2013 12:00 p.m.-11:00 p.m.**  
**Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool with march to the U. S. Supreme Court**  
**Rally and Mass Meeting**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided.**

13-1668 50  
Wish of a Lifetime (Issued)  
World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial  
October 15, 2013 9:30 am – 3:30 pm  
Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights to assemble and free speech, demonstrating  
that the shutdown should cease  
ACTION: Permit issued

13-1429 500  
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)  
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets  
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm  
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1531 (High Profile – Military) 180  
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)  
Marine Corps War Memorial  
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm  
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War  
Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1367 800  
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park  
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm  
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch  
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

CANCELLED

|                                                                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 13-270 ( <u>High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors</u> )                    | 3,000            |
| Best Buddies International                                                          |                  |
| National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,                                               |                  |
| October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013                     |                  |
| 5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride                                       |                  |
| ACTION: Special Event – Will move to non-NPS area in Virginia                       |                  |
| <br>                                                                                |                  |
| 13-1361                                                                             | 1,000            |
| <b>Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)</b>                         |                  |
| <b>Lafayette Park</b>                                                               |                  |
| <b>10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm</b>                                        |                  |
| <b>1st Amendment Demonstration</b>                                                  |                  |
| <b>ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided</b>        |                  |
| <br>                                                                                |                  |
| 13-286                                                                              | 3,500            |
| The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending)                                           | <b>CANCELLED</b> |
| Freedom Plaza                                                                       |                  |
| 10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm                                              |                  |
| Charity Walk                                                                        |                  |
| ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction    |                  |
| <br>                                                                                |                  |
| 13-1054                                                                             | 300              |
| D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)                               |                  |
| National Mall - Panel 40                                                            |                  |
| 10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm                                               |                  |
| Leisurely guided tour of the monuments                                              |                  |
| ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1 <sup>st</sup> Amendment event |                  |
| <br>                                                                                |                  |
| 13-1533                                                                             | 200              |
| East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)                        |                  |
| Anacostia Park Pavilion                                                             |                  |
| 10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm                                               |                  |
| Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit           |                  |
| ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014                                 |                  |
| <br>                                                                                |                  |
| 13-1529                                                                             | 75               |
| Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending)                                  | <b>CANCELLED</b> |
| Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park                       |                  |
| 10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm                                               |                  |
| Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)       |                  |
| ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled                                                   |                  |

13-452

150

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending)

Prince William Forest Park

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm

4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass

ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-555

120

AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) (High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)

Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm

Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1474

75

Dupont Festival (Pending)

Dupont Circle

10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

Musical performance by Keegan theatre

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1324

1,500

Beethoven Found (Pending) (High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)

World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool

10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military

ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561

700

Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)

Anacostia Park

10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm

5k Fun run

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1556

15

Temple Beth El (Issued)

10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm

Jefferson Memorial Plaza

Religious Service

ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**  
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of  
Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway  
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am  
29th Annual 10-mile road race  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000

The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)  
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant  
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm  
Walk-A-Thon  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150

Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)  
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24  
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am  
3k/5k fun run event  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-528 200**

**Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets**  
**10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm**  
**Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to**  
**publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights**  
**relating to nationality and religion.**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided**

13-398 30,000

Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**  
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street  
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>13-1651</b><br/> <b>Service Employees International (Pending) (<u>Overnight Vigil</u>)</b><br/> <b>National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets</b><br/> <b>10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm</b><br/> <b>To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive and fair immigration reform</b><br/> <b>ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.</b></p> | <p>50</p>                                                                            |
| <p>13-1664<br/>         Inside Out/11m (Pending)<br/>         National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets<br/>         10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm<br/>         Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                    | <p>400</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p> |
| <p>13-1615<br/>         Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)<br/>         National Mall at 12th and Madison<br/>         10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm<br/>         Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014</p>                                                                                    | <p>2,000</p>                                                                         |
| <p>13-1628<br/>         Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/>         U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial<br/>         10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/>         Marine Retirement Ceremony<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                              | <p>30</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1653<br/>         Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/>         Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps<br/>         10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/>         Retirement ceremony<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                            | <p>30</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1444<br/>         Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)<br/>         Fort Dupont Park<br/>         10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm<br/>         Host conference cross country meet<br/>         ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                                      | <p>100</p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: blue; text-align: center;">CANCELLED</p> |

13-1507 250  
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)  
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza  
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am  
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**

World War II Memorial

10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm

Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**

ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

13-302 5,000

Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)

Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd

to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument

grounds-NE quadrant

10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm

The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65

GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)

DC War Memorial

10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am

Big Brother celebration

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 **(High Profile-long standing)** 7,500

Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)

Freedom Plaza

10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm

27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.

ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-972 200

Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)

East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course

10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am

4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234 400  
Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued) **CANCELLED**  
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps  
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm  
National Fundraising Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

**13-1663 2,000**

**DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**Columbus Plaza**  
**10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm**  
**Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1338 150  
George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)  
Hains Point  
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm  
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club  
assoc. (NIRCA)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled **CANCELLED**

13-1470 50  
Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued) **CANCELLED**  
Dupont Circle  
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm  
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1587 85  
North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)  
World War II Memorial  
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm  
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.  
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

**13-1578 50**  
**Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)**  
**Jefferson Memorial**  
**10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm**  
**Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1365  
Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail  
10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm  
5K walk/run  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

300

**13-1240**  
**Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)**  
**National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)**  
**10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm**  
**Group Demonstration and Film Screening**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

**5,000**

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 12:19 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Carolyn Richard; Rosanna\_Weltzin  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURE UPDATE #2 - OCTOBER 11

Operations remain normal.

No significant incidents to report at this time.

USPP are receiving reports that Glenn Beck is organizing with others to "clean up trash" along the Mall this weekend. Further information will be forthcoming once more intel is received.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 11:17 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Carolyn Richard; Rosanna\_Weltzin  
**Subject:** Re: ICON CLOSURE UPDATE - INCIDENT BRIEFING

Correction to last briefing report....

USPP reported that the organization "Truckers Ride for the Constitution" will not be dropping food off on the Mall today. The plan is to deliver food at a location in College Park, Md. sometime tomorrow.

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 11:01 AM, Cheek, William <[william\\_cheek@nps.gov](mailto:william_cheek@nps.gov)> wrote:  
To all:

USPP received a report this morning that the organization "Ridefortheconstitution.org" aka "Truckers Ride for the Constitution" is planning to deliver food along 1600 Constitution Ave. for truckers who are heading to the US Capitol to assemble. USPP is on site to monitor.

We have also received reports that Rep. Gomer from Texas and possibly Rep. Ted Cruz are planning to greet a Honor Flight group this morning at 11 am at the WWII Memorial.

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of this message.

--  
William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not

authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 11:02 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Carolyn Richard; Rosanna\_Weltzin  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURE UPDATE - INCIDENT BRIEFING

To all:

USPP received a report this morning that the organization "Ridefortheconstitution.org" aka "Truckers Ride for the Constitution" is planning to deliver food along 1600 Constitution Ave. for truckers who are heading to the US Capitol to assemble. USPP is on site to monitor.

We have also received reports that Rep. Gomer from Texas and possibly Rep. Ted Cruz are planning to greet a Honor Flight group this morning at 11 am at the WWII Memorial.

--

William Cheek  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cheek, William <william\_cheek@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 10, 2013 4:54 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Guddemi; Jeanne O'Toole; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti; William Cheek; Jennifer Mummart; Carolyn Richard; Rosanna\_Weltzin; Jaime Boyle  
**Subject:** ICON CLOSURE UPDATE #5 - Final update for today

Operations remain normal.

Just before 4 pm, there was a small demonstration of 2 people at the Jefferson Memorial. USPP responded to the individuals who departed without incident.

Unified Command is shut down for the day and will be operational tomorrow at 0900 hours.

--

William Check  
Acting Site Manager (Ford's Theatre)  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
202-359-1463

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This message (including any attachments) is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 5:06 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #6

The immigration rally on the National Mall has concluded and the group is beginning take down.

Tomorrow Permits Management will be amending the WWII Honor Flight permit in order to allow the delivery of portable toilets for their first amendment demonstration.

Unified Command is shut down for today and will be operational tomorrow at 0900 hours.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 3:23 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #5

Quick update on the immigration rally on the National Mall - the march has stepped off and is heading toward Union Square.

—  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 3:03 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Jeanne O'Toole; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #4

Division of Permits Management and USPP continue to monitor immigration rally on the Mall. The last band is performing and faith leaders are getting ready to speak. The event is running a little behind. Some of the crowd is starting to leave.

There were reports of congressmen demanding access to the Lincoln Memorial. The congressmen turned out to be aids to Michele Bachmann and left the area after conversations with USPP.

NPS Rangers continue to report light visitation at the sites.

Officer injured during vehicle and foot pursuit of carjacking suspects that were apprehended. Officer medevac'd.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 1:09 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark; Richard Pope  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #3

Visitation at the memorials is still fairly light.

The immigration rally on the National Mall has begun and continues to be monitored by the Division of Permits Management and USPP. No incidents to report.

The Division of Permits Management is in the process of amending the Honor Flight permit to allow 4 portable restrooms to be placed at the WWII Memorial for their first amendment demonstration.

No issues have been reported to NPS or USPP regarding the closures.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 11:16 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #2

At this time attendees for the immigration rally are beginning to arrive.

NAMA is considering allowing portable toilets to be dropped at the WWII Memorial as part of Honor Flights first amendment permit.

Visitation at the memorials is light.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 9:44 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #1

Unified Command has been operational as of 0900 hours.

Everything is quiet at this time.

The first amendment demonstration is set up on the Mall and NAMAs Division of Permits Management and USPP are monitoring.

NAMA interpreters and maintenance crews are in the process replacing signs that were destroyed because of the weather yesterday.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 6:08 PM  
**To:** Robert Maclean  
**Subject:** Fwd: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Date:** October 7, 2013, 5:57:26 PM EDT  
**To:** "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Cc:** Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>, "Peggy O'Dell" <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon\_Jarvis@nps.gov>, "Litterst, Michael" <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <carol\_b\_johnson@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer\_Mummart@nps.gov>, Rob Maclean <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim\_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>, Sarah Neimeyer <Sarah\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen\_Foster@nps.gov>  
**Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday**

as a reminder, we'll do a quick call in a few mins to discuss:

(b) (5)  
Pass: (b) (5)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:56 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:  
adding peggy and jon

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
+ Tim

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** Someone correct me if I'm wrong, but if I've been paying attention for the last week, the reason is because First Amendment demonstrations are excluded from the closure within the National Mall and Memorial Parks.
2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?
3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

<https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd>

Mike

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service

1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

—  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Karen Cucurullo <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 3:25 PM  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell; Richard Pope; Patrick Smith; Lisa Mendelson; Jennifer Mummart; Maureen Foster  
**Subject:** Fwd: Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13  
**Attachments:** 20131015141541.pdf

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Cucurullo, Karen" <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov>  
**To:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>, Karen Cucurullo <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov>, Steve Lorenzetti <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Rosanna Weltzin <rosanna\_weltzin@nps.gov>, Carolyn Richard <carolyn\_richard@nps.gov>, Joseph Salvatore <joseph\_salvatore@nps.gov>  
**Subject:** Updated 1st Amendment Schedule 10/16/2013 - 10/31/13

--  
Karen Cucurullo  
Deputy Superintendent - Operations  
w:202-245-4670  
C: 202-359-0805

**NCR Status Report  
For  
36 CFR 7.96 Parks  
Special Events and Demonstrations  
10/16/13 through 10/31/13**

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events

October 15, 2013

National Park Service  
National Capital Region  
Public Gathering Permit Applications  
October 16, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 6
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events  
Number of Events: 11
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 3
- Number of **CANCELLED** special events: 23

**Event** **Estimated Participants**

**13-1667** 90  
**Honor Flight Network (Issued)**  
**October 15-17, October 19-27, & October 29 -31, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm**  
**World War II Memorial**  
**Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown**  
**ACTION: Permit issued**

13-1429 500  
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)  
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets  
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm  
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day  
**CANCELLED**  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1531 (**High Profile – Military**) 180  
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)  
Marine Corps War Memorial  
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm  
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War  
Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

**CANCELLED**

13-1367 800  
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park  
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm  
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch  
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

**CANCELLED**

13-270 (**High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors**) 3,000  
Best Buddies International  
National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,  
October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013  
5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride  
ACTION: Special Event – Moved to non-NPS area in Virginia

13-1361 1,000  
Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)  
Lafayette Park  
10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm  
1st Amendment Demonstration  
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided

13-286 3,500  
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending)  
Freedom Plaza  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm  
Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-1054 300  
D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)  
National Mall - Panel 40  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm  
Leisurely guided tour of the monuments  
ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment event

13-1533 200  
East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)  
Anacostia Park Pavilion  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm  
Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit  
ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1529 75  
Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending) **CANCELLED**  
Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park  
10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm  
Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-452 150  
Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending) **CANCELLED**  
Prince William Forest Park  
10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm  
4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all  
with map and compass  
ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

13-555 120  
AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) **(High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)**  
Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial  
10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm  
Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead **CANCELLED**  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1474 75  
Dupont Festival (Pending)  
Dupont Circle  
10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm **CANCELLED**  
Musical performance by Keegan theatre  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1324 1,500  
Beethoven Found (Pending) **(High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)**  
World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool  
10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm  
To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military  
ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561 700  
Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)  
Anacostia Park  
10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm **CANCELLED**  
5k Fun run  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1556

15

Temple Beth El (Issued)

10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm

Jefferson Memorial Plaza

Religious Service

ACTION: Permit issued

13-293

22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**  
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of  
Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway

10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am

29th Annual 10-mile road race

ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292

2,000

The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)

outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant

10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm

Walk-A-Thon

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

**CANCELLED**

13-1626

150

Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)

Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24

10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am

3k/5k fun run event

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

**CANCELLED**

13-528

200

Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) **(High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**

National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets

10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm

Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to  
publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights  
relating to nationality and religion.

ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided

13-398

30,000

Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**

U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street

10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm

ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-1651 50  
Service Employees International (Pending) (Overnight Vigil)  
National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets  
10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm  
To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive  
and fair immigration reform  
ACTION: Will move to mid-November.

13-1664 400  
Inside Out/11m (Pending) CANCELLED  
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets  
10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm  
Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that  
nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1615 2,000  
Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)  
National Mall at 12th and Madison  
10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm  
Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer  
ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014

13-1628 30  
Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) (High Profile-Military)  
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial  
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm CANCELLED  
Marine Retirement Ceremony  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1653 30  
Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) (High Profile-Military)  
Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps  
10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm CANCELLED  
Retirement ceremony  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1444 100  
Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)  
Fort Dupont Park  
10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm CANCELLED  
Host conference cross country meet  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1507 250  
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)  
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza  
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am  
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**

World War II Memorial

10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm

Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**

ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

13-302 5,000

Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)

Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument grounds-NE quadrant

10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm

The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65

GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)

DC War Memorial

10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am

Big Brother celebration

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 (High Profile-long standing) 7,500

Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)

Freedom Plaza

10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm

27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.

ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

CANCELLED

13-972 200

Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)

East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course

10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am

4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

CANCELLED

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234

400

Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)  
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps  
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm  
National Fundraising Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

13-1663

2,000

**DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**Columbus Plaza**  
**10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm**  
**Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1338

150

George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)  
Hains Point  
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm  
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club  
assoc. (NIRCA)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470

50

Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)  
Dupont Circle  
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm  
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587

85

North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)  
World War II Memorial  
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm  
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.  
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

13-1578

50

**Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)**  
**Jefferson Memorial**  
**10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm**  
**Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1365

300

Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)

Capital Crescent Trail

10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm

5K walk/run

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1240

5,000

Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)

National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)

10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm

Group Demonstration and Film Screening

ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.



# United States Department of the Interior

## NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

National Capital Region

1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.

Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

### PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

13-1667

Date: October 15, 2013

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Honor Flight Network

Date(s): 10/01/2013

To: 10/31/2013

Time: Starting: 09:00 am

Ending: 5:00 pm

Location(s): World War II Memorial, Korean War Veterans Memorial

Purpose(s): Exercise First Amendment activities for these Honor Flight hubs to discuss closures of the World War II Memorial

Anticipated Number of Participants: 90

Person(s) in Charge: James McLaughlin

Address(es): 3469 Winchester Bend Drive, Columbus, Ohio 43232

Telephone Nos. Day: 614-482-9031

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO THE ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. SEE ATTACHED DATES AND TIMES. This permit supercedes permit #13-1667 issued on 10/9/13.

**ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS**

**PERMIT #13-1667**

**HONOR FLIGHT NETWORK**

**WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL AND THE KOREAN WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL**

**OCTOBER 1 – OCTOBER 31, 2013**

**PAGE (2)**

**Applicants stated purpose and proposal:** Participants (25-90) per group will gather inside the World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial for a demonstration to, “exercise First Amendment activities for these Honor Flight hubs to discuss closures of the World War II Memorial” as they walk through the Memorials.

A. This permit authorizes the use of the World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial for various Honor Flight groups (see attached diagram).

**Dates/Timelines:**

|            |                                      |                     |
|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| October 1, | Honor Flight Gulfport, Mississippi   | 11:30 am – 1:30 pm  |
| October 2, | Honor Flight of South New Mexico     | 10:00 am – 12:00 pm |
|            | Honor Flight Heartland               | 10:30 am – 11:30 am |
|            | Honor Flight St. Louis               | 11:00 am – 12:15 pm |
|            | Honor Flight Chicago                 | 12:45 pm - 2:10 pm  |
| October 3, | Honor Flight of the Quad Cities      | 1:00 pm – 2:30 pm   |
| October 4, | Honor Flight DFW                     | 1:30 pm – 4:30 pm   |
| October 5, | Honor Flight Lone Eagle              | 8:30 am – 11:00 am  |
|            | Honor Flight SWV-Oregon              | 8:30 am – 11:00 am  |
|            | Honor Flight Reno                    | 8:30 am – 11:00 am  |
|            | Honor Flight NW Arkansas             | 12:30 pm – 2:30 pm  |
|            | Honor Flight Syracuse                | 10:00 am – 1:30 pm  |
|            | Honor Flight Twin Cities             | 2:00 pm – 4:00 pm   |
|            | Honor Flight Villages                | 1:00 pm – 3:00 pm   |
| October 7, | Honor Flight South. Arizona          | 8:30 am – 11:30 am  |
| October 8, | Honor Flight of Kansas City          | 10:15 am – 12:30 pm |
|            | Honor Flight Oklahoma                | 12:00 pm – 2:30 pm  |
|            | Honor Flight of West Central Florida | 11:30 am – 2:00 pm  |
|            | Honor Flight Greater St. Louis       | 10:00 am – 12:30 pm |
|            | Honor Flight Fort Worth-DFW          | 10:30 am – 1:30 pm  |
| October 9, | Honor Flight Northwest Ohio          | 10:45 am – 3:30 pm  |

|             |                                      |                     |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| October 10, | Kansas Honor Flight                  | 8:15 am – 10:30 am  |
| October 12, | Honor Flight Southern Nevada         | 8:00 am – 9:30 am   |
|             | Honor Flight Dayton                  | 8:30 am – 12:00 pm  |
|             | Honor Flight Austin                  | 9:00 am – 11:00 am  |
|             | Honor Flight Northern California     | 9:30 am – 11:45 am  |
|             | Honor Flight South. Middle Tennessee | 10:00 am – 12:00 pm |
|             | Honor Flight NE Tennessee            | 1:30 pm – 4:30 pm   |
|             | Honor Flight North Country NY        | 1:45 pm – 4:00 pm   |
| October 13, | Honor Flight Puget Sound             | 11:30 am – 1:30 pm  |
| October 14, | Honor Flight Big Sky                 | 9:00 am – 11:30 am  |
| October 15, | Central Missouri                     | 10:30 am – 12:30 pm |
|             | Honor Flight Fort Worth              | 10:30 am – 1:30 pm  |
| October 16, |                                      |                     |
|             | Honor Flight Cleveland               | 9:30 am – 11:45 am  |
|             | Eastern Iowa                         | 10:45 am – 12:45 pm |
|             | Honor Flight Arizona                 | 12:30 pm – 3:00 pm  |
|             | Texas S. Plains                      | 12:00 pm – 3:00 pm  |
| October 17, | Old Glory Honor Flight               | 10:00 am – 12:45 pm |
|             | Great River Honor Flight             | 11:30 am – 1:30 pm  |
| October 18, | Rocky Mountain Honor Flight          | 8:30 am – 11:15 am  |
| October 19, | Honor Flight San Diego               | 7:45 am – 10:30 am  |
|             | Honor Flight Rochester               | 8:30 am – 11:00 am  |
|             | Southern Oregon Honor                | 8:30 am – 11:00 am  |
|             | Honor Flight Oregon                  | 8:30 am – 11:00 am  |
|             | Honor Flight Buffalo                 | 9:00 am – 12:00 pm  |
|             | Honor Flight Columbus                | 9:30 am – 12:15 pm  |
|             | Space Coast Honor Flight             | 11:10 am – 1:10 pm  |
|             | Honor Flight Central Florida         | 12:00 pm – 3:45 pm  |
|             | Honor Flight Triangle Virginia       | 1:30 pm – 3:30 pm   |
|             | Leatherstocking Honor Flight         | 1:40 pm – 4:00 pm   |
|             | Badger Honor Flight                  | 2:00 pm – 4:15 pm   |
|             | SE Florida Honor Flight              | 2:20 pm – 5:10 pm   |
| October 20, | Honor Flight New England             | 10:20 am – 12:35 pm |
| October 21, | Never Forgotten Honor Flight         | 10:45 am – 1:35 pm  |

|             |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                       |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| October 22, | Honor Flight Austin<br>Land of Lincoln Honor Flight<br>Greater St. Louis Honor Flight<br>Honor Flight Tri-State        | 9:00 am – 11:00 am<br>9:45 am – 12:00 pm<br>10:00 am – 12:30 pm<br>1:20 pm – 3:55 pm  |
| October 23, | Honor Flight NE Indiana                                                                                                | 10:30 am – 1:00 pm                                                                    |
| October 24, | The Last Frontier Honor Flight<br>Honor Flight Alaska-Golden Heart<br>Honor Flight York, PA.<br>Honor Flight Bluegrass | 8:30 am – 11:15 am<br>8:30 am – 11:15 am<br>9:30 am – 11:30 am<br>11:40 am – 2:15 pm  |
| October 25, | Honor Flight DFW                                                                                                       | 1:45 pm – 4:00 pm                                                                     |
| October 26, | TLC/Lone Eagle<br>Talons Out Honor Flight<br>North Coast Honor Flight                                                  | 8:30 am – 11:00 am<br>9:00 am – 12:00 pm<br>1:45 pm – 4:00 pm                         |
| October 27, | Honor Flight Kern County<br>Honor Flight S. Florida                                                                    | 8:45 am – 11:30 am<br>10:00 am – 12:00 pm                                             |
| October 29, | Show Me Honor Flight<br>Honor Flight of W. Central Florida                                                             | 11:30 am – 1:15 pm<br>11:30 am – 2:00 pm                                              |
| October 30, | Central Valley Honor Flight<br>Honor Flight Cleveland<br>Inland NW Honor Flight<br>Honor Flight Chicago                | 8:30 am – 11:30 am<br>9:30 am – 11:45 am<br>10:45 am – 12:45 pm<br>12:15 pm – 2:40 pm |
| October 31, | Kansas Honor Flight<br>Honor Flight of the Quad Cities                                                                 | 8:15 am – 10:30 am<br>12:30 pm – 3:00 pm                                              |

**B. Equipment/Supplies**

- Four (4) portable restrooms (2 regular & 2 ADA)

Restrooms will be cleaned and locked daily by Honor Flight tour coordinators. Coordinators are to check in the Park Ranger on duty for the lock combination. Coordinators will be responsible for unlocking and locking after each visit. (see attached map for restroom placement location).

C. Permittee must check-in with the assigned personnel on duty prior to any set up, and receive instructions regarding loading and unloading and location of the staging area for the ceremony.

D. Permittee must provide all necessary equipment to conduct activity. All equipment must be removed immediately after the conclusion of the activity each permitted day.

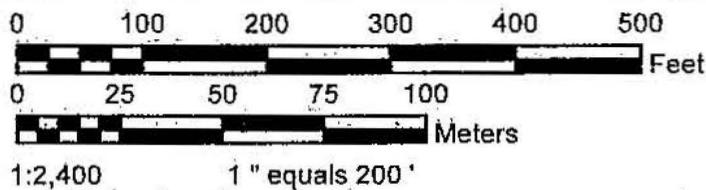
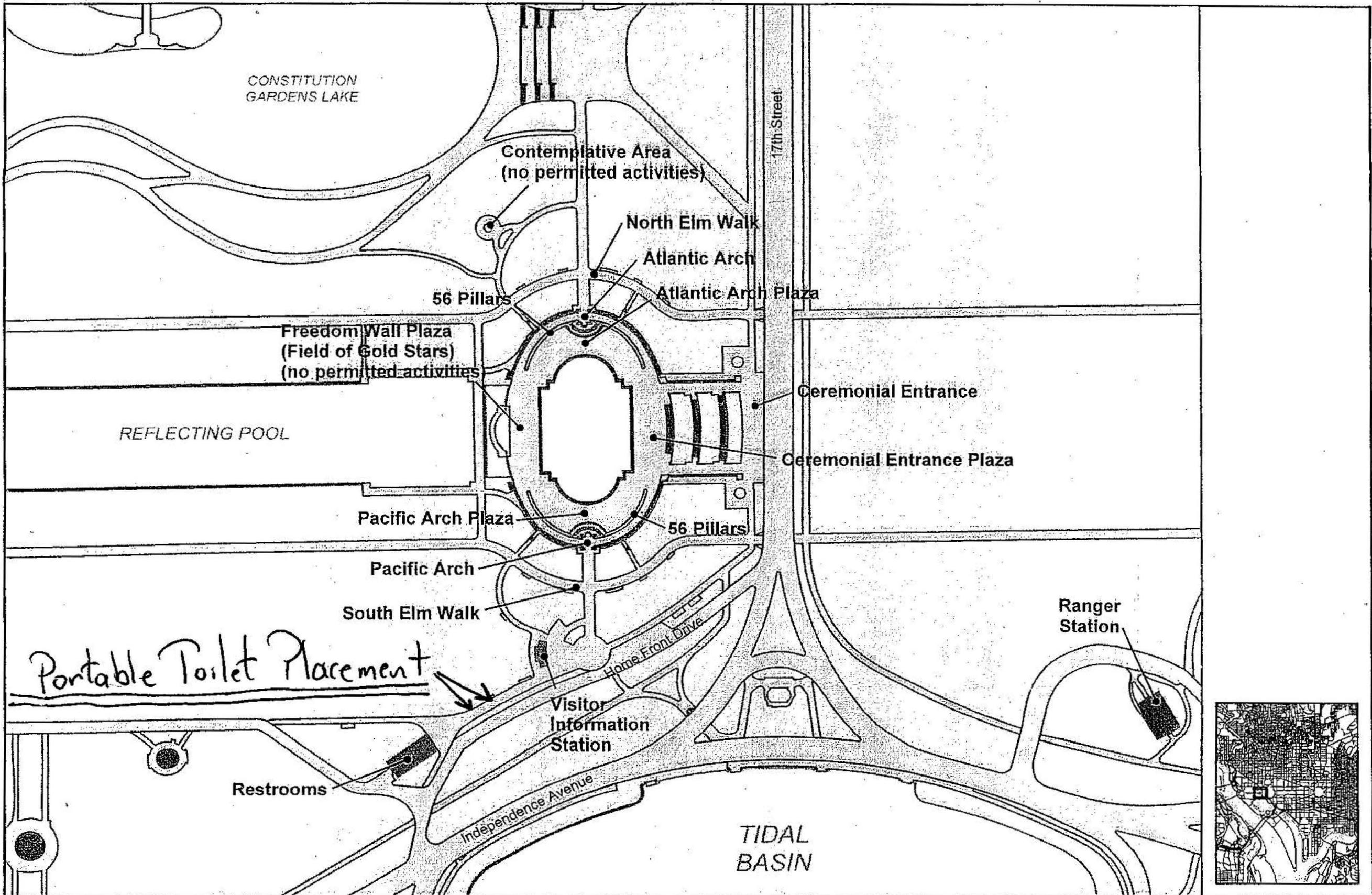
E. Special attention is drawn to the last sentence, item #7, last page of this permit, concerning sound amplification.

F. A copy of this permit must be carried by the permittee while operating under the authority granted.

G. Permittee does not have exclusive use of the area including sidewalks and roadways. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking entrances, sidewalks, nor driveways allowed. No impeding vehicular traffic permitted. A six foot clearance along sidewalks must be maintained at all times to comply with ADA requirements.

H. If the permittee decides to cancel or substantially modify its event, the permittee must immediately advise both the United States Park Police Special Events Sergeant at (202)-610-7092 and the Division of Permits Management at (202) 245-4715.

I. No tour bus parking available at the Memorials. Tour bus access to the memorial is limited to drop-off only along Home Front Drive. Tour bus pick-up must be done from curbside of eastbound Constitution Avenue between 17<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> Streets between 9:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. only. Vehicle parking at the Memorial is limited to handicapped vehicles only. All other vehicles must park in available public parking spaces.

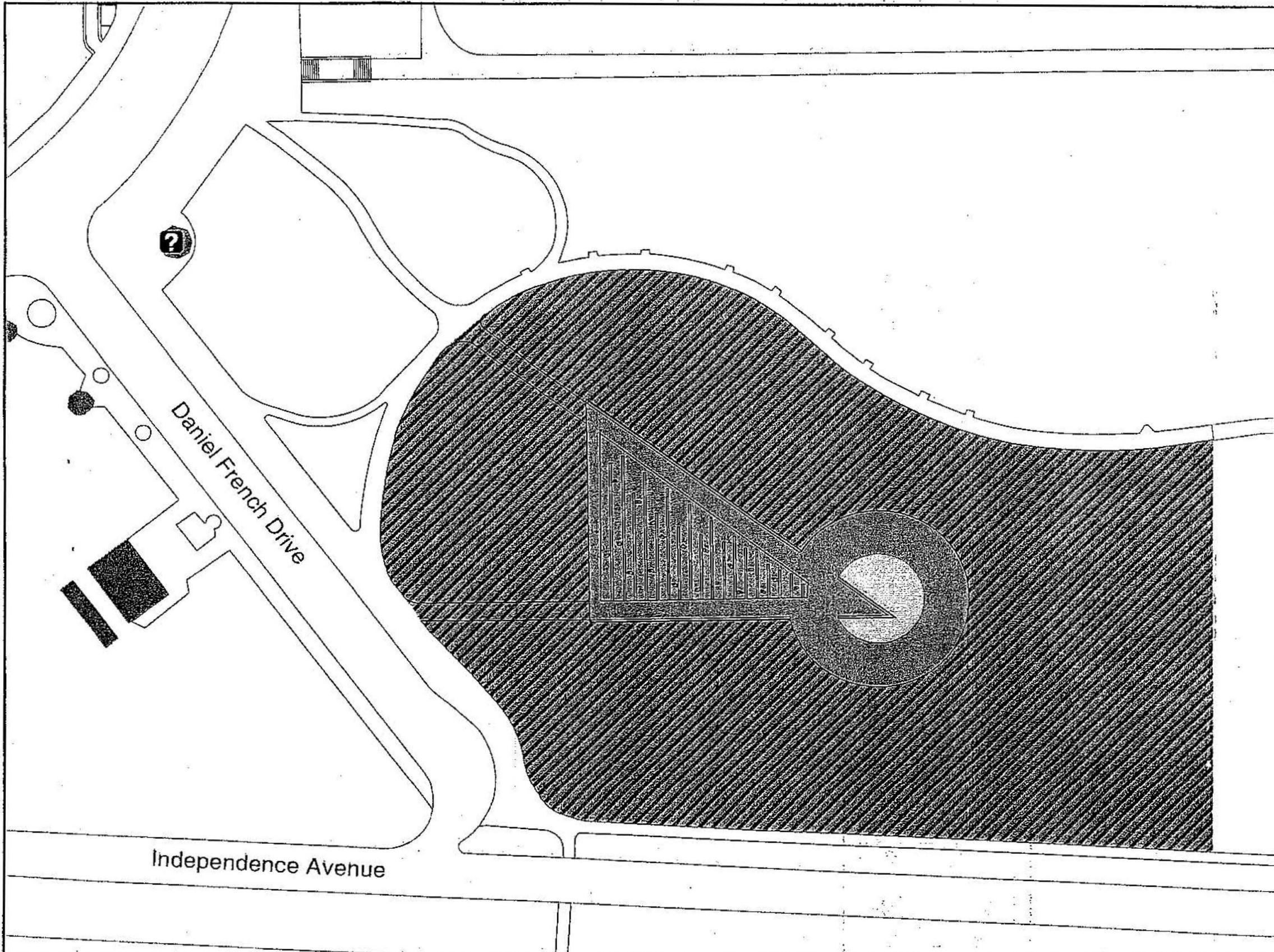


DESIGNED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DRAWN: BC  
 TECH REVIEW: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE: 7/29/2005

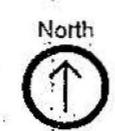
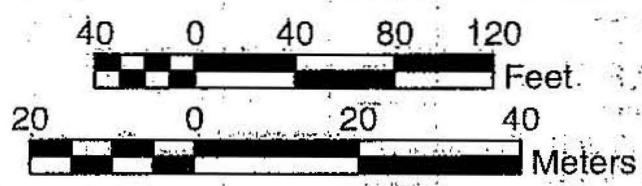
SUB SHEET NO. \_\_\_\_\_

TITLE OF SHEET  
**WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL**  
 NATIONAL MALL & MEMORIAL PARKS  
 NATIONAL PARK SERVICE  
 WASHINGTON, DC

DRAWING NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 PKG NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 SHEET  
**1**  
 OF 1



- Metrorail Entrance
- Statue
- Visitor Information
- Restrooms
- Railroad
- Building
- Water
- Restricted Area
- Restricted Sound and Staging

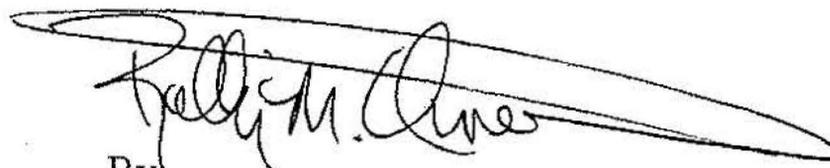


DRAWN: BC  
DATE: 11/19/2002

TITLE OF SHEET  
**KOREAN WAR VETERANS MEMORIAL**  
 RESERVATION 332  
 NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS - CENTRAL  
 NATIONAL PARK SERVICE  
 WASHINGTON, DC

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.
4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons, and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 ½ feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.
5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.
6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.
7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW., sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.
8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated

Steve Whitesell  
Regional Director  
National Capital Region



By:  
Robbin M. Owen  
Chief, Division of Permits Management  
National Mall & Memorial Parks

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Smith, Patrick <patrick\_smith@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 9:00 AM  
**To:** Cucurullo, Karen  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel; Robbin Owen; Richard Pope; Carolyn Richard  
**Subject:** Re: Event tomorrow at WWII - NEW and Current information

Thanks Karen. Good talking to you and see you at 10 am

P

Major Patrick C. Smith  
U.S. Park Police  
Commander, Icon Protection Branch  
1100 Ohio Drive, SW  
Washington, DC 20042  
(O) 202-610-7089  
(C) 202-345-2819  
(patrick\_smith@nps.gov)

On Mon, Oct 14, 2013 at 7:39 PM, Cucurullo, Karen <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov> wrote:  
All,

Through NPS channels, we have learned that the organization "Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America" will have a 1st Amendment Demonstration **tomorrow at the WWII Memorial @10:00am**. They will be seeking a permit with our permit office tomorrow morning.

Website: <http://iava.org/blog/more-30-leading-veteran-and-military-groups-unite-end-government-shutdown>

Issue: "How the Government Shutdown affects Veteran Benefits"

Number of people: 75

Length of time: 20 min.

Contact: Kato Orgoram 216-570-5722

I spoke to Kato and she said that they will be very respectful to the USPP and NPS, no tearing down fences, no weapons, just american flags. There will be press at the event since the story got picked up by Politico. She said that it is more of a press conference than a demonstration with the American Legion, Disabled Vets, etc..speaking.

She is aware of two Honor Flight groups coming tomorrow at 10:30 am and hopes to be out of the memorial by then.

Hope this helps.

Robbin, please give her a call first thing in AM.

—  
Karen Cucurullo  
Deputy Superintendent - Operations

w:202-245-4670  
C: 202-359-0805

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Vogel, Bob <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:54 AM  
**To:** Maureen Foster  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Re: Did these guys get a permit?

Clarification. We are working to finalize a permit for a press event of a coalition of veterans group. Their plan is to highlight a host of veterans services that are being impacted by the government shutdown. They have estimated around 75 people. We are obviously planning for the possibility of other loosely organized first amendment activities. It will be at 10:00 a.m.

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

On Tue, Oct 15, 2013 at 8:31 AM, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:  
See below. Did the group get a permit?

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Nicole Buffa <[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 15, 2013, 8:29:22 AM EDT  
**To:** "Peggy O'Dell" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Laura Davis <[Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Kate P Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Did these guys get a permit?

Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

**VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL.** [USA Today](#) (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.



**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:34 AM  
**To:** Maureen Foster  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Re: Did these guys get a permit?

We are working with them on a permit. They have been very cordial.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 15, 2013, at 8:31 AM, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:

See below. Did the group get a permit?

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Nicole Buffa <[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 15, 2013, 8:29:22 AM EDT  
**To:** "Peggy O'Dell" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Laura Davis <[Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Kate P Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Did these guys get a permit?

Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

**VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL.** [USA Today](#) (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Maureen Foster <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 15, 2013 8:31 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Bob Vogel  
**Cc:** Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Fwd: Did these guys get a permit?

See below. Did the group get a permit?

Maureen D. Foster  
National Park Service  
202.208.5970 office  
202.306.3845 cell

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Nicole Buffa <[nicole\\_buffa@ios.doi.gov](mailto:nicole_buffa@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 15, 2013, 8:29:22 AM EDT  
**To:** "Peggy O'Dell" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Laura Davis <[Laura\\_Davis@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Laura_Davis@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff  
<[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Kate P Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Did these guys get a permit?

Assume we're treating them the same as the million vets folks? Thanks again.

**VETERANS TO PROTEST SHUTDOWN AT WWII MEMORIAL.** [USA Today](#) (10/15, Bacon, 5.82M) reports that in "what could be the biggest protest yet aimed at pressing Congress and President Obama to solve the political impasse," a group of 22 veterans and military organizations known as the Military Coalition "is planning a rally at the National World War II Memorial on Tuesday morning" in an effort to "publicize the impact the shutdown is having on many vets and their families amid concerns of delayed disability pay, GI Bill education stipends and other benefits." USA today notes that among the groups to be represented at the rally will be the American Legion, Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cucurullo, Karen <karen\_cucurullo@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 14, 2013 7:40 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel; Robbin Owen; Patrick Smith; Richard Pope; Carolyn Richard  
**Subject:** Event tomorrow at WWII - NEW and Current information

All,

Through NPS channels, we have learned that the organization "Iraq and Afghanistan Veterans of America" will have a 1st Amendment Demonstration **tomorrow at the WWII Memorial @10:00am**. They will be seeking a permit with our permit office tomorrow morning.

Website: <http://iava.org/blog/more-30-leading-veteran-and-military-groups-unite-end-government-shutdown>

Issue: "How the Government Shutdown affects Veteran Benefits"

Number of people: 75

Length of time: 20 min.

Contact: Kato Orgoram 216-570-5722

I spoke to Kato and she said that they will be very respectful to the USPP and NPS, no tearing down fences, no weapons, just american flags. There will be press at the event since the story got picked up by Politico. She said that it is more of a press conference than a demonstration with the American Legion, Disabled Vets, etc..speaking.

She is aware of two Honor Flight groups coming tomorrow at 10:30 am and hopes to be out of the memorial by then.

Hope this helps.

Robbin, please give her a call first thing in AM.

--

Karen Cucurullo  
Deputy Superintendent - Operations  
w:202-245-4670  
C: 202-359-0805

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, October 13, 2013 2:59 PM  
**To:** Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly; Carolyn Richard; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; David Mulholland; Jackie Burks; Jeanne O'Toole; Jennifer Mummart; Karen Cucurullo; Keith Horton; Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Michael Libby; Michael Litterst; Pamela Smith; Patrick Smith; Paul Brooks; Philip Beck; Philip Selleck; Richard Pope; Rick Butler; Robert Maclean; Rosanna Weltzin; Scott Fear; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti; Suzanne Waldron; Victor Chapman; William Cheek  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update

17th Street has been re-opened.

USPP has re-secured the Lincoln Memorial and NAMA maintenance crews are in the process of replacing the bike rack.

The Jefferson Memorial is secured.

MLK Memorial is currently being re-secured.

USPP and NAMA rangers are in the process of assessing how much bike rack remains at the WWII Memorial and will re-secure the memorial once the first amendment demonstration is over.

Reports were made that bike rack was thrown into the reflecting pool. This is currently being looked into and reported to NAMA maintenance staff.

Korea and VVM will be re-secured tomorrow once we account for all of the bike rack that was moved during today's events.

Man with rifle arrested at WWII Memorial. There are no further details at this time as this is currently under investigation.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Pope, Richard <richard\_pope@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 8:53 PM  
**To:** Teresa Chambers  
**Cc:** Robert Maclean; Richard Pope; Bob Vogel; Christopher Paschel; Jeanne O'Toole; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; Peggy O'Dell; Cam Sholly  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

Saw the video also. We will handle with the proper enforcement that the situation and our staffing dictates.

On Oct 11, 2013 8:19 PM, "Chambers, Teresa" <[teresa\\_chambers@nps.gov](mailto:teresa_chambers@nps.gov)> wrote:

We had seen a video that made mention of it late this afternoon. I'll let our operational folks and/or the Superintendent speak to any special directions that have been given to our employees. D/C O'Toole and Captain Pope - your reaction or additional information? Mr. Paschel - Anything further?

Chief Teresa Chambers  
United States Park Police

On Oct 11, 2013 8:00 PM, "Cam Sholly" <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Were you all aware of this?

---

Cameron Sholly  
Associate Director  
Visitor and Resource Protection  
National Park Service  
202.565.1020-w  
202.309.8093-c

Sent Wirelessly

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 11, 2013, 7:31:28 PM EDT  
**To:** Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>, Suzanne Waldron <[Sue\\_Waldron@nps.gov](mailto:Sue_Waldron@nps.gov)>, maureen foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, "O'Dell, Peggy" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, "Androff, Blake J" <[Blake\\_Androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov)>, mike litterst <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

flagging this article for you all; not sure if it's on your radar screen, but just wanted to make sure that there were discussions tonight about how the volunteer landscapers would be greeted (ie as first amendment folks?)

## GOVERNMENT SHUTDOWN:

### Glenn Beck, tea party contingent to 'fix up' National Mall

Phil Taylor, E&E reporter

Published: Friday, October 11, 2013

Armed with gardening gloves, rakes and trash bags, a national tea party group tomorrow will lead potentially hundreds onto the National Mall to "fix up D.C.," a move that could test the tolerance of National Park Service police tasked with keeping people out.

It's the latest political flare-up in a weeks-long government shutdown during which national parks have become symbols for Americans' frustration with the U.S. government.

The event, which is being led by FreedomWorks, Glenn Beck, Sen. Mike Lee (R-Utah) and Tea Party Patriots, aims to "send a message" to President Obama.

"If Obama is going to play politics with the shutdown, we're going to ignore him," said an email today to followers from FreedomWorks President Matt Kibbe. "These monuments belong to us. We're going to take care of them."

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Christopher Paschel <christopher\_paschel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 8:29 PM  
**To:** Chambers, Teresa  
**Cc:** Cam Sholly; Jeanne O'Toole; Richard Pope; Robert Maclean; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; bob\_vogel@nps.gov; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Re: fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

Chief:

(b) (5)


Christopher Paschel  
Branch Director, Intelligence and Counterterrorism  
United States Park Police

Office: [\(202\) 610-8762](tel:202-610-8762)  
BB: [\(202\) 438-9713](tel:202-438-9713)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C552(b)(7).

On Oct 11, 2013, at 8:19 PM, "Chambers, Teresa" <[teresa\\_chambers@nps.gov](mailto:teresa_chambers@nps.gov)> wrote:

We had seen a video that made mention of it late this afternoon. I'll let our operational folks and/or the Superintendent speak to any special directions that have been given to our employees. D/C O'Toole and Captain Pope - your reaction or additional information? Mr. Paschel - Anything further?

Chief Teresa Chambers  
United States Park Police

On Oct 11, 2013 8:00 PM, "Cam Sholly" <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Were you all aware of this?

---

Cameron Sholly  
Associate Director  
Visitor and Resource Protection  
National Park Service  
202.565.1020-w

Sent Wirelessly

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 11, 2013, 7:31:28 PM EDT  
**To:** Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>, Suzanne Waldron <[Sue\\_Waldron@nps.gov](mailto:Sue_Waldron@nps.gov)>, maureen foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, "O'Dell, Peggy" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, "Androff, Blake J" <[Blake\\_Androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov)>, mike litterst <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

flagging this article for you all; not sure if it's on your radar screen, but just wanted to make sure that there were discussions tonight about how the volunteer landscapers would be greeted (ie as first amendment folks?)

## GOVERNMENT SHUTDOWN:

### Glenn Beck, tea party contingent to 'fix up' National Mall

Phil Taylor, E&E reporter

Published: Friday, October 11, 2013

Armed with gardening gloves, rakes and trash bags, a national tea party group tomorrow will lead potentially hundreds onto the National Mall to "fix up D.C.," a move that could test the tolerance of National Park Service police tasked with keeping people out.

It's the latest political flare-up in a weeks-long government shutdown during which national parks have become symbols for Americans' frustration with the U.S. government.

The event, which is being led by FreedomWorks, Glenn Beck, Sen. Mike Lee (R-Utah) and Tea Party Patriots, aims to "send a message" to President Obama.

"If Obama is going to play politics with the shutdown, we're going to ignore him," said an email today to followers from FreedomWorks President Matt Kibbe. "These monuments belong to us. We're going to take care of them."

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior

(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Chambers, Teresa <teresa\_chambers@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 8:19 PM  
**To:** Cam Sholly; Jeanne O'Toole; Richard Pope; Christopher Paschel  
**Cc:** Robert Maclean; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini; bob\_vogel@nps.gov; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Re: Fwd: fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

We had seen a video that made mention of it late this afternoon. I'll let our operational folks and/or the Superintendent speak to any special directions that have been given to our employees. D/C O'Toole and Captain Pope - your reaction or additional information? Mr. Paschel - Anything further?

Chief Teresa Chambers  
United States Park Police

On Oct 11, 2013 8:00 PM, "Cam Sholly" <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Were you all aware of this?

---

Cameron Sholly  
Associate Director  
Visitor and Resource Protection  
National Park Service  
202.565.1020-w  
202.309.8093-c

Sent Wirelessly

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** October 11, 2013, 7:31:28 PM EDT  
**To:** Cam Sholly <[cam\\_sholly@nps.gov](mailto:cam_sholly@nps.gov)>, Suzanne Waldron <[Sue\\_Waldron@nps.gov](mailto:Sue_Waldron@nps.gov)>, maureen foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>, "O'Dell, Peggy" <[peggy\\_o'dell@nps.gov](mailto:peggy_o'dell@nps.gov)>, "Androff, Blake J" <[Blake\\_Androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Blake_Androff@ios.doi.gov)>, mike litterst <[Mike\\_Litterst@nps.gov](mailto:Mike_Litterst@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

flagging this article for you all; not sure if it's on your radar screen, but just wanted to make sure that there were discussions tonight about how the volunteer landscapers would be greeted (ie as first amendment folks?)

### GOVERNMENT SHUTDOWN:

#### Glenn Beck, tea party contingent to 'fix up' National Mall

Phil Taylor, E&E reporter

Published: Friday, October 11, 2013

Armed with gardening gloves, rakes and trash bags, a national tea party group tomorrow will lead potentially hundreds onto the National Mall to "fix up D.C.," a move that could test the tolerance of National Park Service police tasked with keeping people out.

It's the latest political flare-up in a weeks-long government shutdown during which national parks have become symbols for Americans' frustration with the U.S. government.

The event, which is being led by FreedomWorks, Glenn Beck, Sen. Mike Lee (R-Utah) and Tea Party Patriots, aims to "send a message" to President Obama.

"If Obama is going to play politics with the shutdown, we're going to ignore him," said an email today to followers from FreedomWorks President Matt Kibbe. "These monuments belong to us. We're going to take care of them."

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Cam Sholly <cam\_sholly@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 8:00 PM  
**To:** Teresa Chambers; Robert Maclean; bob\_vogel@nps.gov; Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini  
**Cc:** Margaret O'Dell  
**Subject:** Fwd: fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

Were you all aware of this?

---

Cameron Sholly  
Associate Director  
Visitor and Resource Protection  
National Park Service  
202.565.1020-w  
202.309.8093-c

Sent Wirelessly

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Date:** October 11, 2013, 7:31:28 PM EDT  
**To:** Cam Sholly <cam\_sholly@nps.gov>, Suzanne Waldron  
<Sue\_Waldron@nps.gov>, maureen foster <Maureen\_Foster@nps.gov>, "O'Dell, Peggy"  
<peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>, "Androff, Blake J" <Blake\_Androff@ios.doi.gov>, mike litterst  
<Mike\_Litterst@nps.gov>  
**Subject:** fixer uppers expected tomorrow on the mall

flagging this article for you all; not sure if it's on your radar screen, but just wanted to make sure that there were discussions tonight about how the volunteer landscapers would be greeted (ie as first amendment folks?)

### GOVERNMENT SHUTDOWN:

#### Glenn Beck, tea party contingent to 'fix up' National Mall

Phil Taylor, E&E reporter

Published: Friday, October 11, 2013

Armed with gardening gloves, rakes and trash bags, a national tea party group tomorrow will lead potentially hundreds onto the National Mall to "fix up D.C.," a move that could test the tolerance of National Park Service police tasked with keeping people out.

It's the latest political flare-up in a weeks-long government shutdown during which national parks have become symbols for Americans' frustration with the U.S. government.

The event, which is being led by FreedomWorks, Glenn Beck, Sen. Mike Lee (R-Utah) and Tea Party Patriots, aims to "send a message" to President Obama.

"If Obama is going to play politics with the shutdown, we're going to ignore him," said an email today to followers from FreedomWorks President Matt Kibbe. "These monuments belong to us. We're going to take care of them."

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** O'Dell, Margaret <peggy\_o'dell@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 1:08 PM  
**To:** Vogel, Bob  
**Cc:** Maureen Foster; Karen Cucurullo; Stephen Lorenzetti; Lisa Mendelson; Carolyn Richard; William Cheek; Jaime Boyle; Richard Pope; Robert Maclean; Joseph Salvatore; Jeanne O'Toole; Leonard Lee; Robbin Owen  
**Subject:** Re: Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR

This is great you guys. Thank you very much. Sorry to require so much effort from you all.

On Fri, Oct 11, 2013 at 12:23 PM, Vogel, Bob <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Peggy and Maureen,

Attached is the new and improved updated 1st Amendment and Special Events schedule for NCR. Please note that this schedule will be updated on **Tuesday, October 15, 2013** when the office is open. If you have any questions or suggestions, please let me know.

Bob

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Vogel, Bob <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 11, 2013 12:23 PM  
**To:** Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster  
**Cc:** Karen Cucurullo; Stephen Lorenzetti; Lisa Mendelson; Carolyn Richard; William Cheek; Jaime Boyle; Richard Pope; Robert Maclean; Joseph Salvatore; Jeanne O'Toole; Leonard Lee; Robbin Owen  
**Subject:** Update 1st Amendment and Special Events NCR  
**Attachments:** ncr special event 1st amendment 10-11-13.pdf

Peggy and Maureen,

Attached is the new and improved updated 1st Amendment and Special Events schedule for NCR. Please note that this schedule will be updated on **Tuesday, October 15, 2013** when the office is open. If you have any questions or suggestions, please let me know.

Bob

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

**NCR Status Report  
For  
36 CFR 7.96 Parks  
Special Events and Demonstrations  
10/13/13 through 10/31/13**

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events

October 11, 2013

National Park Service  
National Capital Region  
Public Gathering Permit Applications  
October 13, 2013 - October 31, 2013

This list denotes only activities of concern and/or which may have an impact upon park resources and does not reflect all activities that are permitted for the same time period

- Events in **BOLD** are 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 6
- Events in **BLUE** are High Profile events  
Number of Events: 11
- Events in **RED** are High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment events  
Number of Events: 3
- Number of **CANCELLED** special events: 23

**Event**

**Estimated Participants**

Free DC Project

Lincoln Memorial

October 12, 2013, 12:00 pm

USPP Intel has supplied information that a number of unknown legislators and political figures are invited to a gathering with unknown numbers. Event is being loosely advertised in social media Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications.

ACTION: USPP Intel is attempting to contact organizers through social media. Phone number is not available.

Million Veterans March

October 13, 2013

The Permits office has not received any inquiries or applications. In addition, have not received any new information.

ACTION: USPP Intel, is attempting to contact organizers through Facebook and other social media. Phone number is not available.

**13-1667**

**90**

**Honor Flight Network (Issued)**

**October 1 – 10, October 12 – October 14, 2013 8:00 am – 4:30 pm**

**World War II Memorial**

**Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment activities for Honor Flight hubs to discuss shutdown**

**ACTION: Permit issued**

13-347 800  
National Columbus Celebration Association (High Profile-NPS Co-sponsored event)  
Columbus Plaza  
October 14, 2013 11:00 am – 1:00 pm  
Annual Columbus Day wreath laying ceremony  
ACTION: Special Event-Moved off parkland

**13-1642 (High Profile) 10,000**  
**Coalition to Defend Affirmative Action (Pending)**  
**Integration & Immigration Rights and Fight for Equality by any Means Necessary**  
**October 15, 2013 12:00 p.m.-11:00 p.m.**  
**Lincoln Memorial Reflecting Pool with march to the U. S. Supreme Court**  
**Rally and Mass Meeting**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided.**

13-1668 50  
Wish of a Lifetime (Issued)  
World War II Memorial and the Korean War Veterans Memorial  
October 15, 2013 9:30 am – 3:30 pm  
Exercise 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment rights to assemble and free speech, demonstrating  
that the shutdown should cease  
ACTION: Permit issued

13-1429 500  
National Park Service (Pending) (Vincent Santucci-P.O.C.-1201 Eye St.)  
National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets  
10/16/2013 10:00am - 10/16/2013 2:00pm  
Public education and outreach about fossils and National Fossil day  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1531 (High Profile – Military) 180  
Old Glory Honor Flight, Inc. (Issued)  
Marine Corps War Memorial  
10/17/2013 2:00pm - 10/17/2013 4:00pm  
Marine Corps Silent Drill Team to give a performance for 86 WWII and Korean War  
Veterans of Old Glory Honor Flight on the field next to Iwo Jima memorial  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1367 800  
US Freedom Walk Festival & US Office of the Surgeon General (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail, C & O Canal Towpath, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Theodore Roosevelt Island, Rock Creek Park  
10/18/2013 12:00pm - 10/18/2013 5:00pm  
12 Annual US Freedom Walk Festival – Volksmarch  
ACTION: Special Event –Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-270 (High Profile - Kennedy Shriver Family Sponsors) 3,000  
Best Buddies International  
National Mall & Memorial Parks, GWMP,  
October 19, 2013 9:30 a.m.-6:00 p.m., setup October 15-21, 2013  
5K Footrace, 20 Mile and & 100 Mile Bike Ride  
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to non-NPS area in Virginia

13-1361 1,000  
Jason Warf, Rebecca Forbes, Candace Junkin (Pending)  
Lafayette Park  
10/19/2013 7:00am - 10/19/2013 7:00pm  
1st Amendment Demonstration  
ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information is provided

13-286 3,500  
The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society (Pending) CANCELLED  
Freedom Plaza  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 11:30pm  
Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event – Will move to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-1054 300  
D.C. Metro Area Orthodox Christian Churches (Pending)  
National Mall - Panel 40  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm  
Leisurely guided tour of the monuments  
ACTION: Special Event however will be changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment event

13-1533 200  
East River Family Strengthening Collaborative Inc. (Pending)  
Anacostia Park Pavilion  
10/19/2013 8:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm  
Funwalk (Walk, Run, Cycle) 5k activity to raise funds for local nonprofit  
ACTION: Special Event-Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1529 75  
Washington DC Water for People Committee (Pending) CANCELLED  
Picnic Area 13 and hiking trails in vicinity, Rock Creek Park  
10/19/2013 8:30am - 10/19/2013 2:30pm  
Fundraiser and educational outreach event for Water for People (a non-profit)  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-452

150

Adventure Addicts Racing, LLC (Pending)  
Prince William Forest Park

CANCELLED

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 4:00pm

4-6 hours adventure race consisting of trekking, biking and possibly paddling all with map and compass

ACTION: Special Event – Cancelled

13-555

120

AVEL Vietnam Reunion 2013 (Issued) (High Profile-Avionics Military Unit)  
Area 5, Vietnam Veterans Memorial

10/19/2013 10:00am - 10/19/2013 1:00pm

CANCELLED

Wreath Laying Ceremony Dedicating our Dead

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1474

75

Dupont Festival (Pending)

Dupont Circle

10/19/2013 12:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

CANCELLED

Musical performance by Keegan theatre

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1324

1,500

Beethoven Found (Pending) (High Profile Walk for Wounded Vets)

World War II Memorial, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool

10/19/2013 1:00pm - 10/19/2013 5:00pm

To raise awareness and support for wounded veterans from all branches of the US military

ACTION: Special Event – Changing date to Spring, 2014

13-1561

700

Historic Congressional Cemetery/Paul Williams (Pending)

Anacostia Park

10/19/2013 5:00pm - 10/19/2013 8:00pm

CANCELLED

5k Fun run

ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

13-1556

15

Temple Beth El (Issued)

10/19/2013 9:00pm - 10/19/2013 11:00pm

Jefferson Memorial Plaza

Religious Service

ACTION: Permit issued

13-293 22,000

Military District of Washington (Army 10 Miler) (Issued) **(High Profile)**  
Constitution Ave 23rd-17th Street, Independence Ave. 23rd-15th, north side of  
Constitution Ave. 21st-20th, George Washington Memorial Parkway,  
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Rock Creek Parkway  
10/20/2013 4:30am - 10/20/2013 11:30am  
29th Annual 10-mile road race  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

13-292 2,000

The ALS Association DC/MD/VA Chapter (Pending)  
outer and inner sidewalk of WAMO, Washington Monument grounds-NW quadrant  
10/20/2013 5:00am - 10/20/2013 1:00pm  
Walk-A-Thon  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1626 150

Mundo Verde Public Charter School (Pending)  
Carter Baron Picnic Grove #24  
10/20/2013 7:30am - 10/20/2013 9:30am  
3k/5k fun run event  
ACTION: Special Event - Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-528 200**

**Moorish Science Temple Of America (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets**  
**10/20/2013 10:00am - 10/20/2013 5:00pm**  
**Moorish-American people to gather on their 100th year of existence to**  
**publicly address their grievances pertaining to their legal/human rights**  
**relating to nationality and religion.**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided**

13-398 30,000

Marine Corps Marathon (Pending) **(High Profile-Military)**  
U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial, Hains Point, Mall walkways 3rd - 15th Street  
10/21/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 4:30pm  
ACTION NEEDED: Special Event-SOI contact SOD and inform military if shutdown  
continues, event will be cancelled on NPS jurisdiction

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>13-1651</b><br/> <b>Service Employees International (Pending) (<u>Overnight Vigil</u>)</b><br/> <b>National Mall-center panel-3rd-4th Streets</b><br/> <b>10/22/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 7:00pm</b><br/> <b>To hold a vigil for immigrant justice, urging Congress to pass comprehensive and fair immigration reform</b><br/> <b>ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.</b></p>  | <p>50</p>                                                                            |
| <p>13-1664</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; color: blue;">CANCELLED</p> <p>Inside Out/11m (Pending)<br/> National Mall-center panels-7th-14th Streets<br/> 10/22/2013 9:00am - 10/25/2013 6:00pm<br/> Installation of banners w/ portraits of Americans to celebrate diversity (understand that nothing can laid on grass. Will design frames for 6" above ground)<br/> ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p> |                                                                                      |
| <p>13-1615</p> <p>Smithsonian Institution Traveling Exhibition Service (Pending)<br/> National Mall at 12th and Madison<br/> 10/23/2013 10:00am - 10/28/2013 2:00pm<br/> Education exhibit based on an expandable semi-tractor trailer<br/> ACTION: Special Event-Date changed to Spring, 2014</p>                                                                                                                           | <p>2,000</p>                                                                         |
| <p>13-1628</p> <p>Wounded Warriors Battalion East/Sgt. Jason Manasan (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/> U. S. Marine Corps War Memorial<br/> 10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/> Marine Retirement Ceremony<br/> ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                                     | <p>30</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; color: blue;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1653</p> <p>Sergeant Ryan Hughes (Pending) (<u>High Profile-Military</u>)<br/> Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps<br/> 10/23/2013 11:00am - 10/23/2013 12:00pm<br/> Retirement ceremony<br/> ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <p>30</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; color: blue;">CANCELLED</p>  |
| <p>13-1444</p> <p>Public Charter School Athletic Association (PCSAA) (Pending)<br/> Fort Dupont Park<br/> 10/23/2013 4:00pm - 10/23/2013 7:00pm<br/> Host conference cross country meet<br/> ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled</p>                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>100</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; color: blue;">CANCELLED</p> |

13-1507 250  
Paul Frankmann / Harmon Middle School (Issued)  
World War II Memorial - Ceremonial Plaza  
10/24/2013 9:00am - 10/24/2013 10:00am  
Conduct a wreath laying ceremony for veterans  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-337 100

The Washington Oxi Day Foundation (Pending) **(High Profile-Promoting Awareness of Greek involvement in WWII - Congressman and Veteran, John Dingell, to be honored.)**

World War II Memorial

10/24/2013 12:30pm - 10/24/2013 5:00pm

Annual Washington, DC celebration of Oxi Day in WWII. This particular event honors veterans who served valiantly in WWII. **(Note: Oxi means "No" in Greek)**

ACTION: Special Event-awaiting further information to change to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

13-302 5,000

Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter (Issued)

Sidewalks of WAMO, 15th Street, Inlet Bridge, Ohio Drive, Independence Ave.-23rd to Tidal Basin parking lot-west end and Kutz Bridge, Washington Monument grounds-NE quadrant

10/25/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 5:00pm

The Walk to End Alzheimer's will raise awareness and funds for the Alzheimer's Association and our mission to end Alzheimer's.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1629 65

GWU Fraternity/ben Woolf/phi Kappa Phi-theta Zeta (Issued)

DC War Memorial

10/25/2013 8:30pm - 10/25/2013 12:00am

Big Brother celebration

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-343 **(High Profile-long standing)** 7,500

Whitman-Walker Health (Pending)

Freedom Plaza

10/26/2013 2:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm

27th Annual Aids Walk Washington - 5k timed run/walk fundraiser for HIV Aids services/care.

ACTION: Special Event-Moving to Metropolitan Police Department jurisdiction

13-972 200

Union Temple Baptist Church (Issued)

East Potomac Park - Hains Point 5k Course

10/26/2013 6:00am - 10/26/2013 9:00am

4K walk-run for prostate cancer.

ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-234 400  
Hemophilia Association of the Capital Area (Issued)  
Elm Walkway, Lincoln Memorial-reflecting pool steps  
10/26/2013 7:00am - 10/26/2013 2:00pm  
National Fundraising Charity Walk  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

**13-1663 2,000**

**DC Action Labs (Pending) (High Profile 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment)**  
**Columbus Plaza**  
**10/26/2013 8:00am - 10/26/2013 3:00pm**  
**Free speech demonstration against government surveillance and recent NSA activity**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1338 150  
George Washington University's Club Cross Country Team (Pending)  
Hains Point  
10/26/2013 10:00am - 10/26/2013 1:30pm  
To hold a race for the GW community and for those in the National intercollegiate running club  
assoc. (NIRCA)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1470 50  
Lucky Dog Animal Rescue (Issued)  
Dupont Circle  
10/26/2013 12:00pm - 10/26/2013 3:00pm  
Pit Bull Awareness & Education Day (In Honor of National Pit Bull Awareness Day)  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

13-1587 85  
North Coast Honor Flight (Pending)  
World War II Memorial  
10/26/2013 3:00pm - 10/26/2013 5:00pm  
Memorial service, WWII veterans for fellow WWII veterans who have passed on.  
ACTION: Permit will be issued. Changing to a 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment

**13-1578 50**  
**Ecumenicon Fellowship (Pending) (Ecumenicon is the name of the church)**  
**Jefferson Memorial**  
**10/26/2013 8:00pm - 10/26/2013 11:30pm**  
**Drumming for the ancestors (Approx. 20 Drummers)**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

13-1365  
Plan Ahead Events - Washington DC (Pending)  
Capital Crescent Trail  
10/27/2013 8:00am - 10/27/2013 1:00pm  
5K walk/run  
ACTION: Special Event-Cancelled

CANCELLED

300

13-1240  
**Tim Molina Brave New Foundation (Pending)**  
**National Mall-center panels-3rd-14th Streets-(Location Changed to the Ellipse)**  
**10/30/2013 7:00am - 10/30/2013 10:00pm**  
**Group Demonstration and Film Screening**  
**ACTION: Permit will be issued once logistical information has been provided.**

5,000

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Owen, Robbin <robbin\_owen@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 10, 2013 8:48 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson  
**Subject:** Demonstration request for GWMP

Hi Lisa,

Could you give me call about a 1st Amendment request? 202-359-1458.

Thanks,  
Robbin

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, October 09, 2013 8:44 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Jennifer Mummart; Bob Vogel; Cam Sholly  
**Cc:** Mike Litterst  
**Subject:** Fwd: vets protest this weekend...

have you guys been asked for a permit? any more info on this? we'll draft something, per Kate's suggestion but be useful to have any info that we have

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Date:** Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:41 AM  
**Subject:** Re: vets protest this weekend...  
**To:** "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Cc:** mike litterst <Mike\_Litterst@nps.gov>, "Androff, Blake J" <Blake\_Androff@ios.doi.gov>

sure

On Wed, Oct 9, 2013 at 8:33 AM, Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
any sense in working up a stmt specific to this protest? Not sure if you're getting inquiries yet, but perhaps something that says that we welcome the first amendment activities, which is why veterans and their families are currently being granted access to the memorials.

**VETERANS TO STAGE STORMING OF MEMORIALS, MONUMENTS.** The [Washington Times](#) (10/9, Chumley, 417K) reports that "angry and outraged military veterans are heading to Washington this weekend to stage a mass storming of the very memorials and monuments that were created in their honor but that they now cannot access because of the government shutdown." According to the article, "a campaign, Million Vet March on the Memorials, is making the waves of social media, with posters and commentators vowing to make the trek to the nation's capital this Sunday to send a 9 a.m. message to Capitol Hill." The article notes that "so far, almost 3,000 people have promised to attend, Facebook figures show."

Also providing coverage are the [Tucson \(AZ\) Sentinel](#) (10/9, 1K) and the [Sun City \(AZ\) Daily News-Sun](#) (10/9, West, 37K).

—  
Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 5:06 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; David Mulholland; Scott Fear; Pamela Smith; Richard Pope; Philip Beck; Paul Brooks; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Jackie Burks; Charles Cuvelier; Jeanne O'Toole; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; stephanie clark; Rick Butler; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #6

The immigration rally on the National Mall has concluded and the group is beginning take down.

Tomorrow Permits Management will be amending the WWII Honor Flight permit in order to allow the delivery of portable toilets for their first amendment demonstration.

Unified Command is shut down for today and will be operational tomorrow at 0900 hours.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 1:09 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark; Richard Pope  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #3

Visitation at the memorials is still fairly light.

The immigration rally on the National Mall has begun and continues to be monitored by the Division of Permits Management and USPP. No incidents to report.

The Division of Permits Management is in the process of amending the Honor Flight permit to allow 4 portable restrooms to be placed at the WWII Memorial for their first amendment demonstration.

No issues have been reported to NPS or USPP regarding the closures.

--

\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 11:16 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #2

At this time attendees for the immigration rally are beginning to arrive.

NAMA is considering allowing portable toilets to be dropped at the WWII Memorial as part of Honor Flights first amendment permit.

Visitation at the memorials is light.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Beverly Stephens <grace\_stephens@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 10:27 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel  
**Subject:** Fwd: Do these knuckleheads have a permit for the mall?

Hi Guys -  
Can you find out for us if this group obtained a first amendment permit?  
Thanks-  
Grace

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Fonnesbeck, Leif (Appropriations)" <[Leif\\_Fonnesbeck@appro.senate.gov](mailto:Leif_Fonnesbeck@appro.senate.gov)>  
**Date:** October 7, 2013, 5:05:32 PM EDT  
**To:** Beverly Stephens <[grace\\_stephens@nps.gov](mailto:grace_stephens@nps.gov)>, "Bruce Sheaffer ([bruce\\_sheaffer@nps.gov](mailto:bruce_sheaffer@nps.gov))" <[bruce\\_sheaffer@nps.gov](mailto:bruce_sheaffer@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Do these knuckleheads have a permit for the mall?

This is going to drive some members crazy. . .

<http://freebeacon.com/anonymous-to-march-on-dc-on-guy-fawkes-day/>

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 10:21 AM  
**To:** Lorenzetti, Stephen  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson; Margaret O'Dell; Maureen Foster; Jennifer Mummart; Blake Androff; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Jonathan Jarvis; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** Re: NAMA Upcoming Permitted Events for October 1 - October 15

thank you

On Tue, Oct 8, 2013 at 9:22 AM, Lorenzetti, Stephen <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Attached is another copy of NAMA's upcoming large or controversial events list. The events in bold are 1st Amendment events. There were some scheduled for the past weekend. We are unable to confirm if they took place. All other listed events have been cancelled and their organizations were informed of this before October 1.

This list is updated regularly and we will forward the new list at that time.

Steve

Stephen Lorenzetti  
Deputy Superintendent - Planning  
National Mall & Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024-2000  
Work: (202) 245-4662  
Fax: (202) 426-9309

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Boyle, Jaime <jaime\_boyle@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 08, 2013 9:44 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Cuvelier; Charles Guddemi; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Suzanne Waldron; Rick Butler; stephanie clark; Stephen Lorenzetti  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #1

Unified Command has been operational as of 0900 hours.

Everything is quiet at this time.

The first amendment demonstration is set up on the Mall and NAMAs Division of Permits Management and USPP are monitoring.

NAMA interpreters and maintenance crews are in the process replacing signs that were destroyed because of the weather yesterday.

--  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jaime Boyle  
Special Events Coordinator  
National Mall and Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive SW  
Washington, DC 20024  
202-245-4491 (desk)  
202-438-9674 (cell)  
[jaime\\_boyle@nps.gov](mailto:jaime_boyle@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Jennifer Mummart <jennifer\_mummart@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 6:33 PM  
**To:** lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov  
**Subject:** Fw: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

---

**From:** Fullerton, Tim [mailto:[tim\\_fullerton@ios.doi.gov](mailto:tim_fullerton@ios.doi.gov)]  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 03:32 PM  
**To:** Waldron, Suzanne <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)>  
**Cc:** Androff, Blake <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>; Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)>; Litterst, Michael <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)>; Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>; Stephen Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>; Carol Johnson <[carol\\_b\\_johnson@nps.gov](mailto:carol_b_johnson@nps.gov)>; Jennifer Mummart <[Jennifer\\_Mummart@nps.gov](mailto:Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov)>; Rob Maclean <[robert\\_maclean@nps.gov](mailto:robert_maclean@nps.gov)>; Sarah Neimeyer <[Sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>; Maureen Foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@nps.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@nps.gov)>; Ted Boling <[Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov](mailto:Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Just did a check of Twitter. Looks like comments are pretty contained at the moment, but I'll keep an eye on it.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:20 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:  
shorter take

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown but continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 6:12 PM, Androff, Blake <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
Another way of looking at it:

The National Mall and Memorial parks -- like all 401 national parks across the country -- are closed due to the federal government shutdown. With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks.

Using the same First Amendment exemption (or similar word) that has allowed Honor Flight veterans and their families to visit the veterans memorials on the National Mall, other groups will be allowed access to the park for First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:53 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

(b) (5)

Pass: (b) (5)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)> wrote:  
+ Tim

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** Someone correct me if I'm wrong, but if I've been paying attention for the last week, the reason is because First Amendment demonstrations are excluded from the closure within the National Mall and Memorial Parks.
2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?
3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

<https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd>

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Ph: (202) 513-0354
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

Kate Kelly
Director of Communications
Department of the Interior
(202) 208 2409
kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov

--
Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior
Office: (202) 208-6416 | Cell: (202) 725-7435

--
Sue Waldron
Assistant Director, Communications
National Park Service
(202) 208-3046
Visit us at www.nps.gov

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--
Tim Fullerton
Director of Digital Strategy
U.S. Department of the Interior
202-208-6416
www.twitter.com/Interior

Young, Deirdre R

From: Jennifer Mummart <jennifer_mummart@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 6:13 PM
To: lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov
Subject: Fw: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

FYI - I will get on the call.

From: Kelly, Katherine [mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov]
Sent: Monday, October 07, 2013 02:53 PM
To: Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov>
Cc: Litterst, Michael <mike_litterst@nps.gov>; Bob Vogel <bob_vogel@nps.gov>; Stephen Lorenzetti <steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov>; Carol Johnson <carol_b_johnson@nps.gov>; Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer_Mummart@nps.gov>; Rob Maclean <robert_maclean@nps.gov>; Sue Waldron <sue_waldron@nps.gov>; Tim Fullerton <Tim_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>; Sarah Neimeyer <Sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>; Maureen Foster <Maureen_Foster@nps.gov>; Ted Boling <Ted.Boling@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

Without know the background/legal side, here would be a quick cut at a statement

Like the Honor Flights, which are being granted access to the WWII memorial to conduct First Amendment activities, the National Mall and Memorial Parks will allow similar First Amendment activities in accordance with National Park Service regulations.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:50 PM, Kelly, Katherine <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
Can we do a quick call at 6pm? Number below

(b) (5)
Pass: (b) (5)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

+ Tim

Blake Androff
Deputy Director of Communications
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <mike_litterst@nps.gov> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** Someone correct me if I'm wrong, but if I've been paying attention for the last week, the reason is because First Amendment demonstrations are excluded from the closure within the National Mall and Memorial Parks.
2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?
3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

<https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd>

Mike

~~~~~  
Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 6:10 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Karen Cucurullo  
**Subject:** Fwd: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday

do either of you haev any info on this and can join the call that's on now???

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Kelly, Katherine <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:57 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Wall Street Journal inquiry - Immigration rally on Tuesday  
**To:** "Waldron, Suzanne" <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Cc:** Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov>, Peggy O'Dell <Peggy\_O'Dell@nps.gov>, Jon Jarvis <Jon\_Jarvis@nps.gov>, "Litterst, Michael" <mike\_litterst@nps.gov>, Bob Vogel <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>, Stephen Lorenzetti <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov>, Carol Johnson <carol\_b\_johnson@nps.gov>, Jennifer Mummart <Jennifer\_Mummart@nps.gov>, Rob Maclean <robert\_maclean@nps.gov>, Tim Fullerton <Tim\_Fullerton@ios.doi.gov>, Sarah Neimeyer <Sarah\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov>, Maureen Foster <Maureen\_Foster@nps.gov>

as a reminder, we'll do a quick call in a few mins to discuss:

(b) (5)  
Pass: (b) (5)

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:56 PM, Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov> wrote:  
adding peggy and jon

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:47 PM, Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
+Maureen and Sarah from another chain.

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:42 PM, "Kelly, Katherine" <kate\_kelly@ios.doi.gov> wrote:

Agree that a quick response to get the facts out there is prudent. Let me know if we should all hop on a quick call.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:41 PM, Blake Androff <blake\_androff@ios.doi.gov> wrote:  
+ Tim

Blake Androff  
Deputy Director of Communications  
U.S. Department of the Interior

On Oct 7, 2013, at 5:37 PM, "Litterst, Michael" <[mike\\_litterst@nps.gov](mailto:mike_litterst@nps.gov)> wrote:

Call from the Wall Street Journal about the immigration rally scheduled tomorrow on the Mall. A couple of questions:

1. **Why is the rally being permitted, even though the Mall is closed?** Someone correct me if I'm wrong, but if I've been paying attention for the last week, the reason is because First Amendment demonstrations are excluded from the closure within the National Mall and Memorial Parks.
2. **Is the rally requiring us to bring in additional staff?** ROB - can you help with this one?
3. **Where exactly on the Mall is the rally being held? Is there anything in their application or permit that precludes them from going to the World War II Memorial?** Does their application and/or permit specify exactly where the rally takes place? If so, could they move to another location under the same permit?

Because the immigration rally is First Amendment and because we allowed the WWII vets in under First Amendment, the Twittersphere is starting to blow up to the effect of "NPS denies America's heroes, but allows illegal aliens." See it here:

<https://twitter.com/search?q=WWII&src=typd>

Mike

---

Mike Litterst  
Chief Spokesperson (acting)

National Park Service  
1849 C Street NW  
Washington, DC 20240  
Ph: (202) 513-0354  
Cell: (202) 306-4166

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

—

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

—

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

—

Kate Kelly  
Director of Communications  
Department of the Interior  
(202) 208 2409  
[kate\\_kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:kate_kelly@ios.doi.gov)

--

Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Mendelson, Lisa <lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 5:24 PM  
**To:** Foster, Maureen  
**Subject:** Re: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally

let me know if the park doesn't respond.... yes and yes

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*

Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office  
202-297-1338 cell

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:22 PM, Foster, Maureen <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:  
so there is an immigration rally? Is it a IA event? Guess we need more details.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:21 PM, Mendelson, Lisa <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Knew about the rally and the general assertion WWII vs 1st A, but not of Mr. Issa's interest.

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*

Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office

202-297-1338 cell

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:20 PM, Foster, Maureen <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:  
This is a new one. Do you know about this?

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Neimeyer, Sarah** <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>  
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:13 PM  
Subject: Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
To: Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>

Do you know?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Repko, Mary Frances** <[Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov](mailto:Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov)>  
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 4:56 PM  
Subject: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
To: "Neimeyer, Sarah" <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>

So, Issa has seized on this as his new issue. Presuming that they both have 1<sup>st</sup> amendment permits?

---

**From:** Sixkiller, Mariah  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 4:00 PM  
**To:** Repko, Mary Frances; Notter, Jim; Abouchar, Keith  
**Subject:**

1. **Darrell Issa** (@DarrellIssa\_3m)

So [@NatlParkService](#) denies veterans access to WWII Memorial but OKs immigration rally on the National Mall??? <http://bit.ly/19vJ2dP>

Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director  
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs  
Office of the Secretary  
Department of the Interior  
1849 C Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557

Fax - (202) 208-5533

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 5:23 PM  
**To:** Mendelson, Lisa  
**Subject:** Re: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally

so there is an immigration rally? Is it a 1A event? Guess we need more details.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:21 PM, Mendelson, Lisa <[lisa\\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:lisa_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Knew about the rally and the general assertion WWII vs 1st A, but not of Mr. Issa's interest.

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*  
Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office  
202-297-1338 cell

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:20 PM, Foster, Maureen <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:  
This is a new one. Do you know about this?

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240

202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

## EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Neimeyer, Sarah** <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>  
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:13 PM  
Subject: Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
To: Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>

Do you know?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Repko, Mary Frances** <[Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov](mailto:Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov)>  
Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 4:56 PM  
Subject: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
To: "Neimeyer, Sarah" <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>

So, Issa has seized on this as his new issue. Presuming that they both have 1<sup>st</sup> amendment permits?

---

**From:** Sixkiller, Mariah  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 4:00 PM  
**To:** Repko, Mary Frances; Notter, Jim; Abouchar, Keith  
**Subject:**

1. **Darrell Issa** (@DarrellIssa\_3m)

So [@NatlParkService](#) denies veterans access to WWII Memorial but OKs immigration rally on the National Mall??? <http://bit.ly/19vJ2dP>

--

Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director  
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs  
Office of the Secretary  
Department of the Interior  
1849 C Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557  
Fax - (202) 208-5533

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Mendelson, Lisa <lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 5:21 PM  
**To:** Foster, Maureen  
**Subject:** Re: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally

Knew about the rally and the general assertion WWII vs 1st A, but not of Mr. Issa's interest.

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*

Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office  
202-297-1338 cell

On Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:20 PM, Foster, Maureen <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)> wrote:  
This is a new one. Do you know about this?

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

### EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Neimeyer, Sarah <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:13 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
**To:** Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>

Do you know?

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Repko, Mary Frances <[Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov](mailto:Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov)>

Date: Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 4:56 PM  
Subject: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
To: "Neimeyer, Sarah" <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>

So, Issa has seized on this as his new issue. Presuming that they both have 1<sup>st</sup> amendment permits?

---

**From:** Sixkiller, Mariah  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 4:00 PM  
**To:** Repko, Mary Frances; Notter, Jim; Abouchar, Keith  
**Subject:**

1. [Darrell Issa](#) (@DarrellIssa 3m)

So [@NatlParkService](#) denies veterans access to WWII Memorial but OKs immigration rally on the National Mall??? <http://bit.ly/19vJ2dP>

—  
Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director  
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs  
Office of the Secretary  
Department of the Interior  
1849 C Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557  
Fax - (202) 208-5533

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Foster, Maureen <maureen\_foster@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 5:20 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Bob Vogel  
**Cc:** Jon Jarvis; Peggy O'Dell  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally

This is a new one. Do you know about this?

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Neimeyer, Sarah <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 5:13 PM  
**Subject:** Fwd: FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
**To:** Katherine Kelly <[Kate\\_Kelly@ios.doi.gov](mailto:Kate_Kelly@ios.doi.gov)>, Blake Androff <[blake\\_androff@ios.doi.gov](mailto:blake_androff@ios.doi.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>

Do you know?

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Repko, Mary Frances <[Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov](mailto:Mary.Frances.Repko@mail.house.gov)>  
**Date:** Mon, Oct 7, 2013 at 4:56 PM  
**Subject:** FW: Issa tweet re: Immigration Rally  
**To:** "Neimeyer, Sarah" <[sarah\\_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov](mailto:sarah_neimeyer@ios.doi.gov)>

So, Issa has seized on this as his new issue. Presuming that they both have 1<sup>st</sup> amendment permits?

---

**From:** Sixkiller, Mariah  
**Sent:** Monday, October 07, 2013 4:00 PM  
**To:** Repko, Mary Frances; Notter, Jim; Abouchar, Keith  
**Subject:**

1. **Darrell Issa** @DarrellIssa\_3m

So [@NatlParkService](#) denies veterans access to WWII Memorial but OKs immigration rally on the National Mall??? <http://bit.ly/19vJ2dP>

--  
Sarah C. Neimeyer, Director  
Office of Congressional and Legislative Affairs  
Office of the Secretary  
Department of the Interior  
1849 C Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20240

Office - (202) 208-5557  
Fax - (202) 208-5533

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Murphy, James <james\_murphy@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Saturday, October 05, 2013 2:04 PM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson; Philip Selleck; Bob Vogel; Karen Cucurullo; Margaret O'Dell; Cam Sholly; Charles Guddemi; Charles Cuvelier; Michael Litterst; Victor Chapman; Keith Horton; Patrick Smith; Michael Libby; Maureen Foster; Robert Maclean; Jaime Boyle; Suzanne Waldron  
**Subject:** ICON Closure Update #8

1. Lt. Klebner has meet with Mr. Vega and he will comply with regulations and visit WWII with his group and leave. He will not touch barricades nor do any damage to Memorial.
2. Congressman Nugent was at WWII asking about closure in regards to his Honor Air group. He was satisfied with our policy regarding Honor Air First Amendment and cleared the area.

Lieutenant James Murphy  
United States Park Police  
Administrative Commander  
Central District  
Office:202-426-6711  
Mobile:202-200-9222  
[james\\_murphy@nps.gov](mailto:james_murphy@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Waldron, Suzanne <sue\_waldron@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 04, 2013 11:57 AM  
**To:** Vogel, Bob  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson  
**Subject:** Re: revised draft

can you call me

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 11:51 AM, Vogel, Bob <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)> wrote:

Hi Sue - it's Jennifer typing from Bob's computer --

(How about this - wanted to mention that this is just like other national parks across the country, (b) (5)

JMUM

With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. Like all national parks across the country, the National Mall and memorials are closed. We respectfully ask that visitors honor the closures so we can concentrate our limited resources on protecting the memorials from vandalism and other resource damage.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations. The National Park Service is proud to protect these iconic memorials to democracy and America's veterans.

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 11:06 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

**Draft – memorials “if asked” – 10/4 – 11 am**

The memorials are closed. The National Park Service continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations for the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, we have furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide and more than 300 on the Mall. We respectfully ask that visitors honor the closures so that we can concentrate our limited resources on protecting the memorials from vandalism and other resource damage.

The National Park Service is proud to protect these iconic memorials that honor America's veterans.

—  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

--  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service  
(202) 208-3046  
Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Vogel, Bob <bob\_vogel@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, October 04, 2013 11:52 AM  
**To:** Waldron, Suzanne  
**Cc:** Lisa Mendelson  
**Subject:** Re: revised draft

Hi Sue - it's Jennifer typing from Bob's computer --

(How about this - wanted to mention that this is just like other national parks across the country, (b) (5)

JMUM

With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, the National Park Service has furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide, including more than 300 in National Mall and Memorial Parks. Like all national parks across the country, the National Mall and memorials are closed. We respectfully ask that visitors honor the closures so we can concentrate our limited resources on protecting the memorials from vandalism and other resource damage.

The National Mall and Memorial Parks continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations. The National Park Service is proud to protect these iconic memorials to democracy and America's veterans.

**Robert A. Vogel**  
**Superintendent**  
**National Mall and Memorial Parks**  
**900 Ohio Drive, SW 20024-2000**  
**(202) 245-4661**  
**(202) 426-9303 (fax)**

On Fri, Oct 4, 2013 at 11:06 AM, Waldron, Suzanne <[sue\\_waldron@nps.gov](mailto:sue_waldron@nps.gov)> wrote:

**Draft – memorials “if asked” – 10/4 – 11 am**

The memorials are closed. The National Park Service continues to allow First Amendment activities under established regulations for the National Mall and Memorial Parks.

With the lapse in Congressional appropriations, we have furloughed more than 20,000 employees nationwide and more than 300 on the Mall. We respectfully ask that visitors honor the closures so that we can concentrate our limited resources on protecting the memorials from vandalism and other resource damage.

The National Park Service is proud to protect these iconic memorials that honor America's veterans.

—  
Sue Waldron  
Assistant Director, Communications  
National Park Service

(202) 208-3046

Visit us at [www.nps.gov](http://www.nps.gov)

The National Park Service cares for special places saved by the American people so that all may experience our heritage.

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Cox, Cynthia <cindy\_cox@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:04 PM  
**To:** Mendelson, Lisa  
**Subject:** Re: First Amendment demonstration

Good question. I will check with Nick and get back to you. I was out last week.

Cynthia Cox  
Deputy Superintendent  
Rock Creek Park  
202-895-6004  
[Cindy\\_cox@nps.gov](mailto:Cindy_cox@nps.gov)

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 3:01 PM, Mendelson, Lisa <lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov> wrote:  
Cindy -- Why? ALL 1stA permits for areas other than NAMA and WHHO/PRPA and INDE nationwide are cancelled.

It is codified in the closure determination sent out several days ago.

You may NOT allow them to continue based on the national closure.

If you cannot find the email with the information please let me know.

Please let me know when your permists have been cancelled.

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*  
Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office  
202-297-1338 cell

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 2:43 PM, Cox, Cynthia <cindy\_cox@nps.gov> wrote:

Hi Lisa -

I just found out that we have a second, 1st Amendment demonstration permit that is still active for the drum circle at Meridian Hill. It will run through Nov 10, every Sunday from 3:30-9:30 pm.

And as you remember we have the Fellowship Church demonstration at Linnean and Tilden Sts, NW 9am-4pm this Saturday 10/5/13.

The USPP know about both.

Thanks,  
Cindy

Cynthia Cox  
Deputy Superintendent  
Rock Creek Park  
202-895-6004  
[Cindy\\_cox@nps.gov](mailto:Cindy_cox@nps.gov)

## Young, Deirdre R

---

**From:** Mendelson, Lisa <lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, October 03, 2013 3:02 PM  
**To:** Cox, Cynthia  
**Subject:** Re: First Amendment demonstration

Cindy -- Why? ALL 1stA permits for areas other than NAMA and WHHO/PRPA and INDE nationwide are cancelled.

It is codified in the closure determination sent out several days ago.

You may NOT allow them to continue based on the national closure.

If you cannot find the email with the information please let me know.

Please let me know when your permists have been cancelled.

---

*Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP*  
Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office  
202-297-1338 cell

On Thu, Oct 3, 2013 at 2:43 PM, Cox, Cynthia <[cindy\\_cox@nps.gov](mailto:cindy_cox@nps.gov)> wrote:

Hi Lisa -

I just found out that we have a second, 1st Amendment demonstration permit that is still active for the drum circle at Meridian Hill. It will run through Nov 10, every Sunday from 3:30-9:30 pm.

And as you remember we have the Fellowship Church demonstration at Linnean and Tilden Sts, NW 9am-4pm this Saturday 10/5/13.

The USPP know about both.

Thanks,  
Cindy

Cynthia Cox  
Deputy Superintendent  
Rock Creek Park  
202-895-6004  
[Cindy\\_cox@nps.gov](mailto:Cindy_cox@nps.gov)

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Lorenzetti, Stephen <steve\_lorenzetti@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 8:03 AM  
**To:** Lisa Mendelson  
**Cc:** Bob Vogel; Maureen Foster; Steve Whitesell  
**Subject:** Re: 1st Amendment demonstrations

Lisa,

Below is the number and breakdown of the 1st Amendment permits issued over the next two weeks.

Steve

Stephen Lorenzetti  
Deputy Superintendent - Planning  
National Mall & Memorial Parks  
900 Ohio Drive, S.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20024-2000  
Work: (202) 245-4662  
Fax: (202) 426-9309

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 7:00 AM, Owen, Robbin <[robbin\\_owen@nps.gov](mailto:robbin_owen@nps.gov)> wrote:  
Please be advised that we have 16 1st Amendment applications on file from Oct. 1 through Oct. 15th. Six (6) have been issued.

Applications/Permits Locations:

Lafayette Park - 3  
Ellipse - 1  
White House Sidewalk - 1  
Washington Monument Grounds - 3  
Lincoln Memorial/Mall/Lafayette Park - 1  
Mall - 1 (Immigration Reform Rally, 10/8, with 40,000 participants will cancel if still under shutdown)  
Constitution Gardens - 1  
Columbus Plaza - 1  
Rock Creek Park - 2  
National Capital Parks East - 1  
George Washington Memorial Parkway - 1

Robbin

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:53 PM, Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Steve Whitesell <[steve\\_whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:steve_whitesell@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** September 30, 2013, 9:32:15 PM EDT  
**To:** Lisa\_Mendelson-ielmini <[Lisa\\_Mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>, Bob Vogel <[Bob\\_Vogel@g-nps.doi.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@g-nps.doi.gov)>, Ann Smith <[ann\\_bowman\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:ann_bowman_smith@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: 1st Amendment demonstrations

We need this first thing tomorrow. Lisa I'll let you collect.

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Foster, Maureen" <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** September 30, 2013, 5:35:43 PM CDT  
**To:** Steve Whitesell <[Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** 1st Amendment demonstrations

Hey Vendablanca:

Would you please let me know how many 1st amendment permits have been issued in NCR for the next two weeks?

We need this for a discussion with SOL.

Can we get it by 9:30 tomorrow (Tuesday) please?

Thanks.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

**Young, Deirdre R**

---

**From:** Mendelson, Lisa <lisa\_mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 01, 2013 7:19 AM  
**To:** Owen, Robbin  
**Subject:** Re: 1st Amendment demonstrations

Thanks --- do you typically/ever issue permits in other close in parks? I want to make sure I've got them all....  
thanks Robbin for forwarding!

---

***Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, AICP***

Deputy Regional Director  
National Park Service  
202-619-7023 office  
202-297-1338 cell

On Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 7:18 AM, Owen, Robbin <[robbin\\_owen@nps.gov](mailto:robbin_owen@nps.gov)> wrote:  
FYI

----- Forwarded message -----

**From:** Owen, Robbin <[robbin\\_owen@nps.gov](mailto:robbin_owen@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** Tue, Oct 1, 2013 at 7:00 AM  
**Subject:** Re: 1st Amendment demonstrations  
**To:** Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)>, Maureen Foster <[Maureen\\_Foster@g-nps.doi.gov](mailto:Maureen_Foster@g-nps.doi.gov)>  
**Cc:** Steve Lorenzetti <[steve\\_lorenzetti@nps.gov](mailto:steve_lorenzetti@nps.gov)>

Please be advised that we have 16 1st Amendment applications on file from Oct. 1 through Oct. 15th. Six (6) have been issued.

Applications/Permits Locations:

Lafayette Park - 3  
Ellipse - 1  
White House Sidewalk - 1  
Washington Monument Grounds - 3  
Lincoln Memorial/Mall/Lafayette Park - 1  
Mall - 1 (Immigration Reform Rally, 10/8, with 40,000 participants will cancel if still under shutdown)  
Constitution Gardens - 1  
Columbus Plaza - 1  
Rock Creek Park - 2  
National Capital Parks East - 1  
George Washington Memorial Parkway - 1

Robbin

On Mon, Sep 30, 2013 at 9:53 PM, Bob Vogel <[bob\\_vogel@nps.gov](mailto:bob_vogel@nps.gov)> wrote:

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Steve Whitesell <[steve\\_whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:steve_whitesell@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** September 30, 2013, 9:32:15 PM EDT  
**To:** Lisa\_Mendelson-ielmini <[Lisa\\_Mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov](mailto:Lisa_Mendelson-ielmini@nps.gov)>, Bob Vogel <[Bob\\_Vogel@g-nps.doi.gov](mailto:Bob_Vogel@g-nps.doi.gov)>, Ann Smith <[ann\\_bowman\\_smith@nps.gov](mailto:ann_bowman_smith@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fwd: 1st Amendment demonstrations

We need this first thing tomorrow. Lisa I'll let you collect.

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Foster, Maureen" <[maureen\\_foster@nps.gov](mailto:maureen_foster@nps.gov)>  
**Date:** September 30, 2013, 5:35:43 PM CDT  
**To:** Steve Whitesell <[Steve\\_Whitesell@nps.gov](mailto:Steve_Whitesell@nps.gov)>  
**Subject:** 1st Amendment demonstrations

Hey Vendablanca:

Would you please let me know how many 1st amendment permits have been issued in NCR for the next two weeks?

We need this for a discussion with SOL.

Can we get it by 9:30 tomorrow (Tuesday) please?

Thanks.

---

Maureen D. Foster  
Chief of Staff  
National Park Service  
1849 C Street, NW, Room 3114  
Washington, DC 20240  
202.208.5970 (direct)  
202.208.3818 (main)

EXPERIENCE YOUR AMERICA  
The National Park Service cares for special places  
saved by the American people,  
so that all may experience our heritage.

